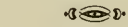
Library of The Theological Seminary

PRINCETON · NEW JERSEY



The John M. Krebs Donation

BX 8951 .A3
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S.A. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XI.

A. D. 1847.

PHILADELPHIA:

PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

PRINTED BY WILLIAM S. MARTIEN.

1847.

CONTENTS.

I.	Minutes of the General Assembly.	369
II.	Appendix—Narrative of the State of Religion. .	406
III.	Reports of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies . . .	409
IV.	Reports of Theological Seminaries. . . .	412
V.	Report of Treasurer of the General Assembly. . .	424
VI.	List of Moderators and Stated and Permanent Clerks.	428, 429
VII.	General View of Synods.	430
VIII.	Presbyterial Statistical Tables.	432
IX.	Aggregate of Presbyterial Reports for 1847. . .	527
X.	General View	531
XI.	Abstracts of Reports of the Boards of the Church. .	532
XII.	Notices to Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, Synods, &c. .	545
XIII.	Form of Presbyterial Report to the General Assembly.	546
XIV.	Form of Bequests.	547
XV.	Index.	548

ERRATUM.

On p. 431, Synod of Virginia, instead of 1081—read, 10,081 communicants.

INSTITUTIONS AND OFFICERS

Of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in United States of America.

CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Willis Lord, *Stated Clerk.* Office No. 37 South Seventh street Philadelphia.

Robert Davidson, D.D., *Permanent Clerk,* New Brunswick, New Jersey.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Matthew Newkirk, Esq., *Treasurer.* Office No 80 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

William A. McDowell, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.* Office No. 25 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

William D. Snyder, *Treasurer.* Office No. 25 Sansom street Philadelphia.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D. *Corresponding Secretary.* Office No 25 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

Joseph B. Mitchell, Esq., *Treasurer.* Address Mechanics' Bank, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Walter Lowrie, Esq., *Corresponding Secretary,* Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.

Rev. Daniel Wells, *Treasurer,* Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Mr. Joseph P. Engles, *Publishing Agent.* Office and Store at the corner of George and Seventh streets, Philadelphia.

A. W. Mitchell, M.D., *Treasurer.* Office corner of George and Seventh streets, Philadelphia.

MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' FUND.

Corporation for the Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers. R. M. Patterson, M.D., *Treasurer,* United States Mint, Philadelphia.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

C. C. Cuyler, D.D., *Chairman,* Rev. Wm. A. McDowell, D. D., Robert Soutter, A. W. Mitchell. M.D., A. Symington.

Address, Office of the Board of Missions, No. 25 Sansom street Philadelphia.

MINUTES, &c.

RICHMOND, MAY 20, 1847.

THE General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Richmond, on Thursday the twentieth of May, in the year of our Lord 1847, at eleven o'clock, A. M.; and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Cor. ix. 14, "Even so hath the Lord ordained, that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel."

After the sermon, the Moderator took the chair, and opened the sessions with prayer.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee on Commissions, reported that the following persons present* had been duly appointed, and are hereby enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly; and their commissions were laid on the table accordingly, viz.

I. OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Londonderry,	J. M. C. Bartley.	
Troy,	Joseph B. Eastman,	Harvey Valentine.
Albany,	Alexander Proudfit,	S. C. Jackson.
	Albert T. Chester.	
Columbia,	J. J. Buck.	

II. OF THE SYNOD OF BUFFALO.

Ogdensburgh.		
Steuben,	E. H. Reinhart,	Anson P. Waterman.
Wyoming.		
Buffalo City.		

III. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Hudson,	James Petrie,	James D. Bull.
North River,	Samuel H. Jagger,	Benjamin Tyler.
Bedford,	Joseph Nimmo,	Thomas R. Lee. (2)
Long Island,	James S. Evans.	
New York,	Wm. D. Snodgrass, D. D.	James H. Reeve.
	John C. Lowrie,	James T. Soutter.
New York, 2d.	Hugh S. Carpenter.	

* A figure affixed to a name denotes the day of the member's appearance and enrolment.

IV. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Elizabethtown,	Wm. H. Hornblower.	
	Wm. B. Barton.	
New Brunswick,	Charles Hodge, D. D.	Francis A. Ewing, M. D.
	Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	Samuel M. Hamill, (6)
West Jersey,	Jacob W. E. Ker,	
Newton,	D. X. Junkin,	P. F. Eilenberger.
	John Gray, D. D.	Thomas McKeen.
Raritan,	J. H. Sherwood,	A. W. Dunham.
Susquehanna,	Samuel F. Colt,	
Luzerne,	Thomas P. Hunt.	

V. OF THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Philadelphia,	Thomas L. Janeway,	James N. Dickson.
Philadelphia, 2d.	James M. Harlow,	Isaac Vanarsdalen.
Newcastle,	Samuel L. Gailey,	Samuel Ross.
Donegal,	Stephen Boyer,	E. M. Donnaldson.
Baltimore,	John P. Carter,	J. N. Brown,
	Robert T. Berry,	James McVean. (4)
Carlisle,	James C. Watson,	Andrew L. Coyle. (2)
	O. O. McClean,	John Boggs, M. D. (3)
Huntingdon,	John Peebles,	John Ker,
	James S. Woods,	Hugh Alexander.
Northumberland,	John P. Hudson,	Samuel Brugler.

VI. OF THE SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville,	John Carothers,	Robert Carothers.
	Anderson B. Quay,	Thomas Laughlin.
Redstone,	James Davis,	Hugh Campbell, M. D.
Ohio,	E. P. Swift, D. D.	Luke Loomis.
	Samuel Fulton,	Richard Donaldson.
Alleghany,	Loyal Young.	
Beaver,	Isaac M. Cook,	John Carothers.
Erie,	James Coulter.	
Clarion,	James Montgomery.	

VII. OF THE SYNOD OF WHEELING.

Washington,	James Fleming,	James McFerne.
St. Clairsville,	James Kerr,	John Lyle.
Steubenville,	Wm. T. Adams,	John S. Hunter.
New Lisbon,	A. O. Patterson, D. D.	

VIII. OF THE SYNOD OF OHIO.

Columbus,	James Hoge, D. D. (3)	Thomas Moodie.
Marion,	P. R. Vanatta.	
Zanesville,	M. M. Brown,	Hon. Wm. Cooper.
Richland,	John Robinson.	
Wooster,	Wm. McCandlish.	
Coshocton,	Philo M. Semple.	
Hocking,	Moses A. Hoge.	

IX. OF THE SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

Chilicothe,	Thomas Woodrow,	John M. Johnston.(2)
Miami,	John B. Morton,	H. L. Brown.
Cincinnati,	Sayrs Gazlay,	James Johnston.
Oxford,	Thomas Whallon,	N. H. Raymond.
Sidney,	J. L. Belville.	
Maumee.		

X. OF THE SYNOD OF INDIANA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Salem,	Henry H. Cambern,	T. V. Thornton.
Vincennes,	C. K. Thompson.	
Madison,	J. B. Crowe.	
Crawfordsville,	Wm. F. Ferguson.(3)	
Indianapolis,	Robert Irwin.	

XI. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

Logansport,	Edward W. Wright.	
Michigan,	P. H. Burghardt.	
Lake,	Robert R. Wells.	
Fort Wayne.		

XII. OF THE SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Kaskaskia.		
Sangamon.		
Schuyler,	Thomas S. Vaill.	
Palestine.		
Peoria,	Robert Steel. (2)	
Iowa,	F. A. Pratt.	
Rock River.		
Wisconsin,	Aaron L. Lindsley.	

XIII. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Missouri.		
St. Louis,	Thomas Watson.	
Palmyra,	Andrew Greenlee.	
Potosi,	Asahel Munson,	Milton L. Cayce. (2)
Upper Missouri.		

XIV. OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville,	John D. Paxton, D.D.	Wm. Bell.
Muhlenburg,	Fielding N. Ewing.	
Transylvania,	A. A. Hogue, (2)	Hugh Hays.
West Lexington,	Jacob F. Price,	Waller Bullock.
Ebenezer,	Ralph Harris. (3)	
Bowling Green,	B. D. Thomas.	

XV. OF THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Greenbrier,	Enoch Thomas.	
Lexington,	James Morrison,	David Gilkeson.
Winchester,	W. M. Atkinson, D.D.(4)*	Wm. H. White.
West Hanover,	Patrick J. Sparrow, D.D.	F. B. Watkins.
	James M. Allen,	Lilburn R. Railey.
East Hanover,	Theodoric Pryor,	A. G. McIlwaine.
Montgomery,	Robert C. Graham,	William Wade.

XVI. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Orange,	A. G. Hughes,	James Garland.
	Thomas Lynch,	Richard V. Watkins.(2)
Fayetteville,	Evander McNair,	Robert W. Gibbs.
	Archibald D. Campbell,	Alex. D. McLean.
Concord,	W. W. Pharr,	Charles W. Harris.
	E. F. Rockwell.	

---

* The Rev. Thomas B. Balch on the fifth day took the seat resigned by Dr. Atkinson, agreeably to a special vote of the Assembly.

XVII. OF THE SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Holston.		
West Tennessee,	S. A. Hodgeman.	
Nashville,	Jesse W. Hume,	A. W. Putnam.
Western District,	P. R. Bland.	
Knoxville,	A. A. Mathes.	

XVIII. OF THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

South Carolina,	Thomas L. McBryde,	Abraham Walker.
Bethel,	Wm. P. Harrison,	Francis H. Simril.
Harmony,	Wm. M. Reid,	Samuel E. Wilson.
Charleston,	J. H. Thornwell, D.D.	G. T. Snowden.

XIX. OF THE SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Georgia,	Charles C. Jones, D.D.	H. A. Crane.(2)
Hopewell,	N. Hoyt, D.D.	Henry Merrell.
Flint River,	Wm. M. Cunningham.	
Florida.		
Cherokee,	A. Y. Lockridge,	C. J. Hooper.

XX. OF THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

South Alabama,	Wm. M. Smythe,	D. C. Houston.
Tuscaloosa,	Robert H. Chapman,	John P. Kerr.
East Alabama,	Wm. H. Mitchell,	Norman McLeod.

XXI. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Mississippi,	Jerem. Chamberlain, D.D.	
Louisiana,	E. R. Beadle,(2)	P. A. Walker.
Clinton,	Archy B. Lawrence.	
Tombeckbee.	Angus McCallum.	
Chickasaw.	Samuel I. Reid.	
Arkansas.		
Indian,		
Brazos,	J. W. Miller.	

XXII. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA,

In connexion with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Lodiana.	
Furrukhabad,	Henry R. Wilson.
Allahabad.	

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Connecticut.	Rev. D. L. Parmelee.
Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.	
General Association of Massachusetts.	
General Convention of Vermont.	Rev. Harvey F. Leavitt.
General Conference of New Hampshire.	
General Conference of Maine.	
General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.	Rev. Jacob Schoonmaker, D.D.
General Synod of the German Reformed Church.	

The Committee further reported that Mr. William H. White, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Winchester, was present without a commission.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had received official information of the organization of the Presbytery of Rock River by the Synod of Illinois, and of the Presbytery of Knoxville by the Synod of West Tennessee, whereupon it was on motion,

Resolved, That the said Presbyteries be enrolled accordingly, and the Commissioners therefrom be admitted to their seats.

On motion, Messrs. Barton, Patterson, Watson, and Morrison, Ministers, and McIlwaine, and Ewing, Ruling Elders, were appointed a Committee of Elections, to whom may be referred all defective commissions.

The Rev. James H. Thornwell, D.D., was elected Moderator, and the Rev. Patrick J. Sparrow, D.D., Temporary Clerk.

On motion, the reading of the Rules was dispensed with.

On motion, *Resolved*, That this Assembly, during its present sessions, meet at nine o'clock, A. M., and adjourn at one o'clock, P. M.; and meet at four, P. M., and adjourn at six, P. M.

And then the Assembly adjourned until four o'clock this afternoon. Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, who were enrolled, viz. Harvey Valentine, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Troy; James Petrie, Minister, from the Presbytery of Hudson; Samuel Ross, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Newcastle; John P. Hudson, Minister, and Samuel Brugler, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Northumberland; A. A. Mathes, Minister, from the Presbytery of Knoxville; J. J. Buck, Minister, from the Presbytery of Columbia; Jacob W. E. Ker, from the Presbytery of West Jersey; and the Rev. Jacob Schoonmaker, a Delegate, from the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.

The minutes of the morning were read and approved.

The Committee on Elections reported, recommending that William H. White, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Winchester, be admitted to a seat, satisfactory evidence having been received of his election; and their report was adopted.

Five hundred copies of the Roll were ordered to be printed for the use of the members.

The reports of the Delegates to the General Convention of Vermont, the General Association of Connecticut, and the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, were read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Docket was then read, and the several items called up.

Two volumes of Minutes of the General Assembly from 1789 to 1820, were presented by the Board of Publication through the hands of the Stated Clerk.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the same order be observed in hearing the reports of the different Boards as was observed last year; viz.

The Report of the Board of Foreign Missions is made the order of the day for 10 o'clock next Monday morning.

The Report of the Board of Domestic Missions, for 10 o'clock next Tuesday morning.

The Report of the Board of Education, for 10 o'clock next Wednesday morning.

The Report of the Board of Publication, for 10 o'clock next Thursday morning.

A communication was read from the Rector and Vestry of St. James's church, offering the use of said church for religious services, at the pleasure of the Assembly. On motion,

Resolved, That the Christian courtesy of the tender be acknowledged, and the matter be referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for 4 o'clock to-morrow afternoon, to hand in the Narratives of the State of Religion.

The Report of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary was read, and referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Swift, John Young, Caruthers, Loomis, and Donaldson.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock to-morrow morning, to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary.

The subject of a new Presbytery to be erected out of parts of the Presbyteries of Washington, Greenbrier, and Redstone, referred to this Assembly from the last, was, on motion, committed to the Commissioners of said Presbyteries.

The judicial case referred to this Assembly from the last, viz. the Complaint of Messrs. Young and Coulter against the Synod of Pittsburgh, was dismissed, information having been given that the matter had been satisfactorily adjusted.

The Assembly then proceeded to determine the place of meeting of the next General Assembly, and it was agreed that the next Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian church in the city of Baltimore.

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY Morning, May 21st.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the calling of the Roll be in future dispensed with.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners; viz. Thomas R. Lee, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Bedford; Robert Steel, Minister, from the Presbytery of Peoria; Thomas P. Hunt, Minister, from the Presbytery of Luzerne; E. R. Beadle, Minister, from the Presbytery of Louisiana; Andrew L. Coyle, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Carlisle; A. A. Hogue, Minister, from the Presbytery of Transylvania; John M. Johnston, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Chilicothe; Richard V. Watkins, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Orange; H. A. Crane, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Georgia.

The Committee on Elections reported that Milton L. Cayce, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Potosi, had furnished satisfactory evidence of his election as a Commissioner, and recommended his enrolment; and their report was adopted.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Committees, viz:

On Bills and Overtures.—Messrs. Hodge, Pryor, Patterson, Hoyt, Lawrence, Price, McCandlish, Chapman, Snowden, Johnston, Ewing, Thornton, Campbell, Houston, and Reeve.

Judicial Committee.—Messrs. J. J. Janeway, Paxton, Swift, Junkin, Mor-

rison, Gazlay, W. M. Reid, Cooper, Bullock, Walker, McIlwaine, Robert, Carothers, and John P. Ker.

On Foreign Correspondence.—Messrs. Jones, T. L. Janeway, Chamberlain, Gilkeson, and E. M. Donaldson.

On the Narrative.—Messrs. Snodgrass, Chester, McNair, Waterman, and J. N. Brown.

On Leave of Absence.—Messrs. Proudfit, Watson, Harrison, Wilson, and Loomis.

On Mileage.—Messrs. Snowden, Raymond, and Watkins.

On Finance.—Messrs. Dixon, Merrell, Ross, and Garland.

On Devotional Exercises.—Messrs. Gray, Lowrie, McBryde, Simril, and Tyler.

The following Committees were appointed on Synodical Records, viz.

Albany.—Messrs. Beadle, Hume, and Hays.

Buffalo.—Messrs. McCallum, Pharr, and Wade.

New York.—Messrs. Cunningham, R. C. Graham, and McFerren.

New Jersey.—Messrs. Boyer, Whallon, and Lyle.

Philadelphia.—Messrs. Moses A. Hoge, Carpenter, and Jackson.

Pittsburgh.—Messrs. Cambern, Berry, and Bell.

Wheeling.—Messrs. Harlow, Woodrow, and Vanarsdalen.

Ohio.—Messrs. Irwin, Vaill, and Alexander.

Cincinnati.—Messrs. Gailey, Berghardt, and Laughlin.

Indiana.—Messrs. Vanatta, James Ker, and Brugler.

Northern Indiana.—Messrs. L. Young, Bellville, and Richard Donaldson.

Illinois.—Messrs. Adams, Crowe, and Dunham.

Missouri.—Messrs. Robinson, Montgomery, and Hunter.

Kentucky.—Messrs. Hudson, Semple, and Moodie.

Virginia.—Messrs. Mitchell, S. J. Reid, and A. D. McLean.

North Carolina.—Messrs. Bellville, Miller, and White.

West Tennessee.—Messrs. Quay, C. K. Thompson, and Lee.

South Carolina.—Messrs. Watson, Morton, and Eilenberger.

Georgia.—Messrs. Allen, Rockwell, and McLeod.

Alabama.—Messrs. Lynch, Bland, and Putman.

Mississippi.—Messrs. E. Thomas, Hughes, and Hooper.

Several copies of the Minutes of the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, presented by that body to this Assembly, were laid on the table by the Permanent Clerk.

The Report of the Delegate to the General Synod of the German Reformed Church was read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

A communication from the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, announcing the decease of the Rev. William Latta, D. D. a member of the Board, was read, and referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Hunt, Harlow, and Ross, to draft a suitable minute.

Matthew Newkirk, Esq. Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, read his report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

A complaint of the Rev. James Smylie against the Presbytery of Louisiana, and the Synod of Mississippi, was received and referred to the Judicial Committee.

Certain Overtures from the Presbytery of Luzerne, were received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Letters from the General Assembly of the Church of Ireland, and the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, were presented by the Stated Clerk, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Several memorials on the subject of a Theological Seminary, were received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An appeal of the Rev. C. Nicholl from a decision of the Presbytery of Michigan, was referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Report of the delegate to the General Conference of Maine was read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The order of the day having arrived the Assembly proceeded to elect Directors for the Western Theological Seminary. Messrs. Campbell and Price were appointed to receive and count the ballots, when it appeared that the following persons were elected, viz.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D. D.	Harmar Denny,
Rev. Samuel McFarren, D. D.	Malcolm Leech,
Rev. Loyal Young,	J. Schoonmaker.
Rev. Richard Lea,	
Rev. H. Comingo,	
Rev. J. Stoneroad,	
Rev. George Hill,	

Rev. George Marshall, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of the Rev. Robert Dunlap.

The subject of the Demission of the Pastoral Office, referred from the last Assembly, was committed to Messrs. Junkin, Pryor, Hoyt, Bullock, and Snowden, to report thereon to this Assembly.

Messrs. Morrison, Gray, and Ewing, were appointed a committee to nominate delegates to corresponding bodies.

The committee on a new Presbytery to be formed out of parts of Greenbrier, Washington, and Redstone, reported, recommending an indefinite postponement, and their report was adopted.

The subject of the formation of a new Synod out of parts of the Presbyteries of Nashville, West Tennessee, and Muhlenburg, referred to this Assembly by the last, was called up, and there being no report from those Presbyteries, was dismissed.

The subject of the formation of a new Synod, composed of the Presbyteries of Western District, Chickasaw, Arkansas, and Indian, to be called the Synod of Memphis, referred to this Assembly by the last, was called up, and committed to Messrs. Hume, Bland, Hodgeman, Putnam, and Walker, to report thereon.

The memorial of the Presbytery of Louisiana on the power of Synods to order meetings of Presbyteries, referred to this Assembly by the last, was taken up, and committed to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary was read, and referred to Messrs. Robert C. Graham, Pharr, and Harris.

The following resolution was offered, viz.

Resolved, That the monies reported by the different Presbyteries designated as the Commissioners' Fund, be distributed in accordance with the original design of raising such monies, and be apportioned to all the delegates of the Assembly who shall claim them, in proportion to the distance travelled.

A substitute was offered for this resolution, and after discussion, the whole subject was indefinitely postponed.

And then the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 1. An

overture from the Synod of New Jersey, respecting the appointment of a separate Board for the establishment of Parochial Schools, or a reference of the subject to the Board of Education. The Committee recommended the following resolution, which was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That as it appears from page 216 of the Minutes of the last Assembly, this whole subject was committed to the Board of Education, no further action is at this time called for in relation to it.

Overture No. 2. Memorials from several Presbyteries in reference to the removal of the Western Theological Seminary from its present location to New Albany. The Committee recommended the following resolution which was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for the Assembly to take any action on this subject.

Overture No. 3. Memorials from the Presbytery of St. Louis respecting the German population within their bounds, and requesting that the General Assembly would "empower the Board of Missions to open a correspondence with ministers or missionary societies in Germany, of approved piety and sound doctrinal views, with reference to the practicability of obtaining suitable ministers to labour under their care amongst the German population of our country; and that they be empowered to employ any foreign minister as a missionary so soon as he shall have been regularly received as a probationer and recommended by any one of our Presbyteries." The Committee recommended the following resolution, which was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That it is not expedient for the Assembly to grant to the Board of Missions the authority prayed for in their behalf, in the above memorial by the Presbytery of St. Louis.

Overture No. 4. An overture from the Presbytery of Miami, inquiring, "where one minister is supplying two congregations, in one of which he labours as installed pastor and in the other as stated supply, has each of these congregations a right to be represented by a ruling elder at the same meeting of Presbytery?" The Committee recommended the following resolution, which was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the question be answered in the affirmative.

Overture No. 5. An overture from the Synod of Mississippi, asking "When two or more congregations have separately called one and the same minister to become the pastor of each church, and he accepts these calls, and is installed over these congregations as pastor, are these churches entitled to one or more elders to represent them in Presbytery?" The Committee recommended the following resolution, which was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the question be answered in the negative.

The Committee appointed to draft a minute in reference to the death of the Rev. Dr. Latta, reported the following, which was approved, viz.

"While the Assembly acknowledge the apparent loss of the church militant in the decease of the Rev. William Latta, D.D., they would rejoice, that from the purity, loveliness, and faithfulness exhibited in his life; the prudence, humility, and firmness by which he secured the confidence of the church and congregation in which he laboured so successfully as settled pastor, for nearly half a century, (from 1798 to 1847); and from his signally triumphant death, there is abundant reason to believe that he has been removed to a higher sphere of duty and employment in the presence of God and the Lamb.

"*Resolved further*, That a certified copy of the above minute be sent to the family of the deceased."

Agreeably to the order of the day, the Narratives on the State of Religion were handed in.

A request of the Synod of Pittsburgh desiring to have a discrepancy between the written record entered on their minutes in 1843, and the printed minutes of the same year, was referred to the Stated Clerk for adjustment.

The Committee on the formation of a new Synod reported, and their report was adopted, and is as follows: viz.

The Committee on the formation of a new Synod to be composed of the Presbyteries of Western District, Chickasaw, Arkansas, and Indian, referred by the last General Assembly to the Synods of West Tennessee and Mississippi, report, that agreeably to the direction of that Assembly, the reports of the said Synods have been sent up, and that both Synods, as well as all the Presbyteries concerned, are favourable to the proposed arrangement. The Committee therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That a new Synod be and hereby is erected, to be called the Synod of Memphis, and to be composed of the Presbyteries of Western District, Chickasaw, Arkansas, and Indian.

2. *Resolved*, That the Synod of Memphis hold its first meeting in Memphis, Tennessee, on the third Thursday of October, 1847, at seven o'clock, P. M., and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. G. W. Coons, or in case of his absence or inability to act, by the oldest minister present, who shall preside until a Moderator be chosen.

And then the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY Morning, May 22.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, viz. William F. Ferguson, Minister, from the Presbytery of Crawfordsville; James Hoge, D.D., Minister, from the Presbytery of Columbus; John Boggs, M.D., Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Carlisle; Ralph Harris, Minister, from the Presbytery of Ebenezer.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported Overture No. 6. A request from the Presbyteries of Greenbrier and Western District, that the Assembly would send down to the Presbyteries some overture with the design of reducing the number of delegates to this body; and a request from the Presbytery of Zanesville, that the plan of Synodical delegates should be submitted to the Presbyteries. The Committee recommended the following resolution, which was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That it is not expedient to refer to the Presbyteries any measure having for its object the alteration of the existing ratio of representation.

Overture No. 7. A Memorial from the Presbytery of Baltimore, requesting the Assembly to appoint a large committee to take into consideration the propriety of devising and executing some plan for the erection of a place of worship in the city of Washington. The Committee recommended the following resolution, which was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the prayer of this memorial be granted, and that a committee be appointed to whom the papers relating to this subject shall be referred.

Overture No. 8. Memorials from the Synods of Pittsburg and Wheeling, relating to Christian Union. The Committee recommended that these memorials be placed on the docket, which was done.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly to report to the present on the right of judicatories to appoint judicial commissions, reported through

their chairman, Dr. Hodge; and the report was made the order of the day for Monday afternoon, at 4 o'clock.

The Board of Education, appointed by the last Assembly to report from time to time on the subject of Parochial Schools, reported through their Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Van Rensselaer; and their report was referred to a special committee, consisting of Drs. Hodge, Jones, and Janeway, and Messrs. Snowden and McIlwaine.

The committee on nominating delegates to foreign ecclesiastical bodies, submitted the following nominations, which were confirmed by the Assembly, viz.

To the General Association of Connecticut.—Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., principal; and Rev. A. B. Lawrence, alternate.

To the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.—Rev. Sayrs Gazlay, principal; and Rev. T. S. Vaill, alternate.

To the General Association of Massachusetts.—Rev. D. X. Junkin, principal; and Rev. Ellbridge Bradbury, alternate.

To the General Association of New Hampshire.—Rev. Robert Steel, D. D. principal; and Rev. Rufus Taylor, alternate.

To the General Convention of Vermont.—Rev. B. M. Smith, principal; and Rev. S. I. Prime, alternate.

To the General Conference of Maine.—Rev. Thomas B. Bradford, principal; and Rev. Jonathan Greenleaf, alternate.

To the General Synod of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church.—Rev. David Elliott, principal; and Rev. John Hall, alternate.

To the General Synod of the German Reformed Church.—Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, principal; and Rev. Willis Lord, alternate.

The Judicial Committee reported case No. 3, as in order; and the consideration of it was made the order of the day for next Tuesday afternoon, at four o'clock.

The committee on the report of the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary, reported, recommending its approval, and publication in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Rev. D. L. Parmelee, delegate from the General Association of Connecticut, and the Rev. Jacob Schoonmaker, D. D., delegate from the Reformed Dutch Church, made statements in regard to the state of religion within the bounds of those respective bodies.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises, reported, recommending that a prayer meeting be held by the Assembly, on the afternoon of Wednesday next, at four o'clock, and that the following be the order of exercises, viz.

1. A statement of the object of the meeting and invocation, by the Moderator.
2. Reading of the Scriptures and Psalmody, by the Rev. James Morrison.
3. Address by Rev. Dr. Hoge.
4. Prayer, by the Rev. Dr. Janeway.
5. Address, by the Rev. Mr. Leavitt.
6. Psalmody, by the Rev. Jacob F. Price.
7. Prayer, by the Rev. Dr. Hoyt.
8. Psalmody and Benediction, by the Rev. Dr. Jones.

The Committee further reported, that, agreeably to request, they have appointed supplies for the following churches, First, Second, Fourth, and Grace-street Baptist churches; Centennary, Asbury, Trinity, and Manchester, Methodist Episcopal churches; United, Pole Green, Rocketts, First and Second Presbyterian churches; and St. James, Protestant Episcopal church.

They also recommended that the Sermon on Popery, ordered by the last Assembly, be preached in this church on Wednesday night, by the Rev. Dr.

Thornwell. 2. That the Rev. Thomas P. Hunt preach in this church this evening, on the subject of temperance. 3. That during the next week, in order to meet the desires of the Christian community and visitors, divine worship be celebrated daily, either at 11 o'clock, A. M., or 4½, P. M. alternating between the United Presbyterian and St. James Episcopal churches, which have been kindly proffered for that purpose. 4. The Committee further suggested the propriety of the Assembly's celebration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in this church, on the morning of Sabbath, the 30th instant.

All which was approved.

The Stated and Permanent Clerks, to whom was referred by the last Assembly, the overture from West Hanover Presbytery, respecting the statistical tables, reported as follows, viz.

That they are unable to devise any plan which in theory can be better than that we have in our ecclesiastical organization. If church Sessions and Presbyteries will perform their duties in the matter, our statistics will be accurate and complete; if they will not, this desirable object cannot be attained by any method the committee can suggest. The committee, however, think it would be useful, should the Assembly direct the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, where churches omit to report the number of their communicants at any time, to insert in the Presbyterial statistics, the number in the last reports of such churches.

The report was adopted.

The Moderator announced the following committee on Overture No. 7, the erection of a church in the city of Washington, viz. Drs. Snodgrass and Swift, and Messrs. Pryor, J. N. Brown, and Dickson.

The majority of the Committee on the Records of Pittsburgh presented a report, which was received and laid on the table.

Overture No. 8, on Christian Union, was taken up, and referred to a select committee, consisting of Drs. Hoge and Paxton, and Messrs. Allen, Houston, and Ewing.

The committee appointed on the records of the Synod of Albany, reported, that they have examined the same, and do not find them kept as correctly and neatly as such important records should be. Important words are sometimes omitted, and frequent interlineations and erasures occur; with these exceptions, the committee recommended approval to bottom of page 249.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Illinois, reported that they are not present, and were discharged.

And then the Assembly adjourned till Monday morning at nine o'clock.

Concluded with praise aud prayer.

MONDAY Morning, May 24.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported as an additional Commissioner, James McVean, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Baltimore.

The Committees on the records of the Synods of New York and of New Jersey reported, recommending approval, and their reports were adopted.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Missouri reported, and their report was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

"The Committee on the minutes of the Synod of Missouri report, that these records are neatly kept, and with the following remarks recommend

that they be approved. 1. The pages are not numbered. 2. Too many words are abbreviated. 3. An important omission of the Clerk is merely sealed in upon a separate slip of paper, which will inevitably be ultimately lost."

The Reports of the Directors and Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton were read, and referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Berry, Hornblower, and McVean.

The minority report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Pittsburgh was read and laid on the table.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Wheeling reported, recommending their approval; and the report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Ohio reported as follows, viz. "That they are not as carefully and neatly kept as they should be. Frequent interlineations and erasures occur. With these exceptions we recommend their approval." The report was adopted.

The Judicial Committee reported Case No. 2, which was received and laid on the table.

The order of the day having arrived, the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions was presented, and referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Patterson, Wilson, and Harris.

The Committee on Demissions reported, and on motion their report was recommitted with instructions; Dr. Hoge being added to the committee.

The reports on the Records of the Synod of Pittsburgh were taken up and read. The majority report is as follows, viz. "The committee to whom the minutes of the Synod of Pittsburgh were committed, would report that they have examined the same, and find them regularly and neatly kept; and would recommend their approval."

The report of the minority is as follows, viz. "The minority of the committee on the records of the Synod of Pittsburgh recommend that they be approved, with the exception of the censure passed on the Presbytery of Redstone, p. 284, for their disapproval of the action of the session of Morgantown in nominating two persons to the office of ruling elder in this congregation; and recommend that the judgment of the Synod be reversed, and that the following resolution be adopted, to wit:

Resolved, That in the judgment of the Assembly the nomination by the session of persons to the office of ruling elder or deacon, is contrary to Form of Government, chap. 13, sect. 2d, which says, 'Every *congregation shall* elect persons to the office of ruling elder or deacon in the mode most approved and in use in that congregation,' and is inconsistent with the freedom of elections."

On motion, the report of the majority was adopted as the sense of the Assembly; and the whole ordered to be entered on the Minutes.

The Judicial Committee reported as in order Case No. 3, being an appeal and complaint of the Rev. G. Nicoll against a decision of the Synod of Northern Indiana, confirming a decision of the Presbytery of Michigan, deposing the said Nicoll from the office of the gospel ministry.

On motion, the complaint was dismissed on the ground of the irregularity of the complainant.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of West Tennessee reported, and their report was adopted and is as follows, viz: "The Committee on the Records of the Synod of West Tennessee report, that the document presented to your committee is not the original book of records, but purports to be a true copy from the original record under the hand of the Stated Clerk. Accompanying this report is a letter from the Clerk, urging the acceptance of the transcript, on the ground of a standing rule of the Assembly authorizing

the reception of a transcript when the original cannot be transmitted. Your committee are not aware of such a standing rule, and are of opinion that the document produced does not come up to the requirement of the constitution. Your committee therefore *cannot* report as to the *manner* in which the records are kept. Your committee recommend that the Synod of West Tennessee be required to produce their original book of records for examination at the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending their approval to page 97, with the remark that they are not as neatly kept as records of such importance should be. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Philadelphia reported, recommending their approval, and their report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia reported, that said records had not been placed in their hands; and they were accordingly discharged.

And then the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported as an additional commissioner, William M. Atkinson, D. D. minister, from the Presbytery of Winchester.

On motion, The order of the day was suspended to allow the Rev. Harvey F. Leavitt, delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, to make a statement in regard to the state of religion within the bounds of that body.

The order of the day was then taken up, and the report of the committee appointed by the last Assembly on the power of ecclesiastical bodies to appoint commissions to decide finally in judicial cases, was read.

Pending the discussion the hour of adjournment arrived.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that a sermon be preached in this church on Thursday night, by the Rev. Dr. Hodge, on the subject of Parochial Schools; and on Friday night by the Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D. of Georgia, on the subject of the religious instruction of the coloured population of the Southern States. The report was adopted.

And then the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 25.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to the Rev. P. R. Bland.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported, recommending approval; and their report was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Atkinson, of the Presbytery of Winchester, stated to the Assembly that owing to peculiar circumstances, he had taken his seat as alternate, but that the principal having arrived, he desired to resign the seat to him.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That in view of the peculiar circumstances of the case this request be granted, and that the name of the Rev. Thomas B. Balch be inserted on the roll in the place of Dr. Atkinson;

Which was accordingly done.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures, Nos. 10, 11, and 12; which were placed on the docket.

The Committee on Finance presented a report, which was approved, and is as follows, viz.

"The papers referred to the Committee on Finance by the General Assembly, are the following, viz. The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees, showing the amount of receipts and expenditures for the year ending May 1st 1847. An account of the stocks, &c. owned by the Assembly, with a balance sheet from the ledger of the Treasurer; also a paper showing the several items which make the balance of cash on hand. Upon these documents the committee respectfully report that the Treasurer's account has been regularly audited. The whole amount received by the Treasurer from May 1st 1846 to May 1st 1847, was $10,380.80; making, together with $3,867.49, the balance on hand at the time of the last report, the sum of $14,248.29. The expenditures during the year have amounted to $13,113.58, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year, of $1134.71. The Treasurer's books are neatly, and so far as we can judge, correctly kept; his report above referred to is herewith returned and marked (A). The paper marked (B) is a tabular statement of the investments made by the Trustees, the par value of the several stocks, the last year's estimate of the value of each investment, and their respective value on the 1st of May inst. The estimated value of the amount invested in stocks, as reported to the General Assembly of last year, was $79,032.88. The estimated value of these stocks at this time is $79,887.08, showing an improvement during the year of $854.20. The several amounts of money otherwise invested upon accustomed securities are all productive of regular income, with the exception of $5000, upon the bond of Josiah Hall, which amount is in process of collection by due course of law. The income of the General Assembly from its several investments has improved during the last year; the amount of increase is $1422.11.

The paper marked (C) is a balance sheet from the ledger of the Treasurer; the paper marked (D) shows the several items making the cash balance in his hands; and the paper marked (E) is a report of income during the last year as derived from the several investments. We would recommend that the aforesaid papers, marked A, B, C, D, and E, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Your committee is not sufficiently conversant with the state of the stock-market to make any suggestions to the General Assembly in regard to a change in any of its investments. All of which is respectfully submitted."

The report of the Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary was read, and referred to a committee consisting of Drs. Swift, Paxton, and Campbell.

On motion, *Resolved*, That the Treasurer and the Stated Clerk, in connexion with the Committee of Finance, be a committee to report to this house a plan to increase the contingent fund of the General Assembly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending approval; and their report was adopted.

The unfinished business of yesterday was then taken up, and considered, until it was arrested by the arrival of the order of the day.

The Report of the Board of Missions was accordingly read by the Corresponding Secretary, the Rev. Dr. Wm. A. McDowell; and on motion, was referred to a special committee, consisting of Messrs. Snodgrass, Chamberlain, Price, James Johnston, and Cayce.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at

9½ o'clock, to elect members to fill up vacancies in the Board of Missions; and the Assembly proceeded to receive nominations for the purpose.

On motion, the action of the Synod of Virginia, contained in their records, on Christian Union, was referred to the committee appointed to report on that subject.

On motion, it was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning, to elect members to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions; and the Assembly proceeded to receive nominations for the purpose.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported an answer to the letter from the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, and an answer to the letter from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, which were read, and on motion, laid on the table for the present.

The unfinished business was resumed.

On motion, the original resolution recommended by the committee on the subject of the power of ecclesiastical bodies to appoint Judicial commissions, was laid on the table to take up the following, viz.

Resolved, That the resolution declaring it to be "contrary to the constitution and uniform practice of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, for any ecclesiastical judicatory to appoint a commission to determine judicially any case whatever," referred by the last Assembly to this Assembly, be indefinitely postponed.

After some discussion, the whole subject was, on motion, indefinitely postponed.

The committee to whom was referred the report of the Board of Education, made a report, which was read and put on the docket.

And then the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures, Nos. 13, 14, and 15, which were received and put on the docket.

The order of the day was then taken up, being Judicial case No. 1, a Complaint against a decision of the Synod of North Carolina, confirming a decision of the Presbytery of Fayetteville, restoring the Rev. Archibald McQueen to the functions of the gospel ministry.

The Moderator solemnly reminded the Assembly of their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the important duty in which they were about to act.

The report of the Judicial committee in this case, in regard to the order to be observed, is as follows, viz.

"1. The complaint against the Synod of North Carolina. 2. The minutes of the Synod of North Carolina. 3. The complaint against the Presbytery of Fayetteville. 4. Extracts from the minutes of the Presbytery of Fayetteville. The committee recommend that if the General Assembly shall decide to take up the complaint, they should observe the constitutional rules laid down for conducting a regular appeal from a decision of an inferior court."

The reading of the papers was at this point arrested by the following resolution, viz.

Whereas the General Assembly of 1845 remitted the question of the restoration of Mr. McQueen to the privileges and responsibilities of church fellowship and the gospel ministry, to the discretion of the Fayetteville Presbytery, therefore

Resolved, That the complaint of the Rev. Colin McIver against the decision of said Presbytery and the Synod of North Carolina for so doing, does not lie, and is accordingly dismissed.

After some debate, this resolution was laid on the table for the present, with a view of hearing the complaint.

The complaint was accordingly read, and the hour of adjournment having arrived, the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Morning, May 26.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Elections reported as an additional commissioner, Samuel M. Hammill, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of New Brunswick, who took his seat accordingly.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Messrs. Cambern and Boggs.

The Judicial Committee reported as in order, case No. 4, and their report was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

"The Judicial Committee report, that they have received and examined a complaint of the Rev. James Smylie, from a decision of the Presbytery of Louisiana in the case of the Rev. Dr. Scott, which has been brought in a regular manner up to this General Assembly.

The complaint was first presented to the Synod of Mississippi, who recommended the complainant, if he could not conscientiously withdraw the complaint, to carry it up to the General Assembly. Mr. Smylie, feeling it to be his duty to prosecute his complaint, has brought it up to this supreme judicature of our Church.

There are three ways in which this complaint might be disposed of.

1. The Assembly might take it up, wade through the testimony, receive the new testimony, that, it is understood, the complainant wishes to offer, to decide the case. But against this course, besides other difficulties, it may be mentioned as a very serious one, that the bare reading of the records of the Presbytery would consume four or five days.

2. Another mode might be adopted, by referring the case for reconsideration to the Presbytery of Louisiana, who might be directed to take any new testimony that should be properly offered.

3. Or the General Assembly might remand the case to the Synod of Mississippi, to hear the complaint, and dispose of it in a regular and constitutional manner. This, it is deemed, would be the wisest course.

But, were either of these modes adopted, it would require a great consumption of time, and subject the judicature that might adjudicate on the case to great inconvenience, and no inconsiderable expense; and instead of resulting in practical good, might produce great excitement and consequences injurious to the peace and edification of an important section of our Church. The testimony is so voluminous, that to form a correct judgment on it, would require a retentive memory, patient attention, diligent comparison of its several parts, as well as a discriminating mind. It is to be regretted that the Presbytery sanctioned by their authority the publication of the speeches on both sides of the question.

The committee after carefully deliberating on the subject were unanimously of the opinion, that if the case could be disposed of, consistently with the rights of Mr. Smylie, without remanding it to either of the inferior courts, and without the Assembly's adjudicating on it, all the ends of justice would be gained and the peace of the Church would be promoted. They therefore invited Mr.

Smylie to a friendly interview, in which they expressed their opinion, and he stated his views. He did not concur with the committee in regard to the probable consequences of the case being remanded to the Synod or the Presbytery; and stated that in prosecuting his complaint he was influenced by no personal feelings against Dr. Scott, but by a desire that truth might be sustained, justice done to all concerned, and the constitution of our Church upheld; but if the committee would, without his concurrence, assume the responsibility of recommending to the General Assembly to terminate the case without any further trial, and the Assembly should determine to adopt this as the wisest way of terminating it, he would submit, and feel that he had discharged a duty, which, while it was troublesome and painful, had put him to no inconsiderable expense.

It is due to the Rev. Mr. Smylie to say, that the committee believe, that in prosecuting his complaint, he has been prompted by a sense of duty and a regard to the constitution of our Church, and governed by what he deemed its purity and best interests required.

The committee recommend to the Assembly, the adoption of the following resolution,

Resolved, That in view of the representation of the case given in the above statement by the Judicial Committee, of the voluminous nature of the testimony, and of the difficulties attending the case, and believing that the interests of the Church will be best promoted by adopting the course recommended by the committee, and being willing to assume the responsibility of acting accordingly, this General Assembly do hereby terminate this unhappy case without any farther judicial trial."

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Northern Indiana made a report, which was received and put on the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Buffalo reported that said records had not been put in their hands, and were discharged.

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions made a report, which was received and put on the docket.

On motion, the orders of the day were suspended, in order to take up the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. The letter of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland was read, together with the answer.

On motion, the answer prepared by the committee was adopted as the answer of this Assembly, and ordered to be transmitted accordingly.

The Letter of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland was next read, together with the answer.

On motion, the answer prepared by the committee was amended by inserting the words "on our part," after the word "communications;" and the whole paper was then adopted as the answer of this Assembly, and ordered to be transmitted accordingly.

The order of the day, for ten o'clock this morning, viz. the Report of the Board of Education, was, on motion, made the order of the day for Friday morning at 10 o'clock.

The house then went into an election to fill vacancies in the Boards of Domestic and Foreign Missions; and Messrs. Brown and Jackson were appointed to collect and count the ballots for the former Board, and Messrs. Hughes and Putnam to collect and count the ballots for the latter.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk print no papers in the Appendix to the Minutes, but such as he is directed to publish.

It was then moved, that a special committee be appointed to report to the

Assembly what papers they would recommend to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Pending the discussion, the hour of adjournment arrived.

And then the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and spent the time in appropriate religious services, agreeably to the recommendation of the Committee of Arrangements, with the exception that the Rev. Dr. Hodge presided in the place of the Moderator, who was indisposed; and that the Rev. Mr. Petrie delivered an address in the place of the Rev. Mr. Leavitt, the delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, who has taken his leave.

And then the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY Morning, May 27.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton reported, that they had examined the same, and recommended that it be approved and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes. The committee further reported eleven vacancies as having occurred in the Board, and recommended that the election to fill these vacancies be made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock; and that nominations be now made. The report was adopted, and nominations were made accordingly.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Messrs. Soutter, Carter, Thornton, and John Ker.

A letter was read from the Rev. Elias Heiner, a Delegate from the Synod of the German Reformed Church to this body, giving information of his inability to attend, and assuring the Assembly of the fraternal regard of the German Reformed Synod. Several copies of the minutes of that Synod were laid on the table, for the use of the Assembly.

The committee appointed to collect and count the votes to fill vacancies in the Board of Missions, reported the following persons as duly elected, viz.

For Four Years.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Samuel Miller, D. D.	Robert Soutter,
Wm. B. Sprague, D. D.	James Lenox,
Francis Herron, D. D.	Wm. Nassau, Sr.
Henry R. Weed, D. D.	Robert Stuart,
Wm. M. Engles, D. D.	James Field,
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.	Henry R. Lelar,
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	Jonathan Ogden,
Matthew Brown, D. D.	Edmund Hopkins,
A. O. Patterson, D. D.	Hon. Nath. Ewing.
Charles C. Beatty, D. D.	
J. J. Bullock,	
C. C. Jones, D. D.	
Drury Lacy,	
John D. Paxton, D. D.	
Lewis W. Green, D. D.	

N. L. Rice, D. D.
Archibald Tudehope,
George Brown.
} In place of Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., T. Hoge, and George Morris, deceased.

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Missions presented the following report, which was received, and adopted, viz.

The committee to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Board of Missions, report that having duly considered the contents of said communication, they recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.

1. That the report be approved, and published under the direction of the Board. Also that the Board furnish the Stated Clerk of the Assembly with an abstract to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

2. That the increase, during the past year, in the amount of pecuniary contributions, in the number of Missionaries commissioned, and in the good results of their labour in various respects, has been such as the Assembly may well recognize with gratitude, and receive as an encouragement to the renewed and more vigorous prosecution of the interests of this important cause.

3. That in the judgment of this Assembly, the enterprise of Domestic Missions has never stood sufficiently high in the estimation and affection of the American churches. In its relations to the wide extent of our territory, the rapid increase of our population, the efforts that are made to scatter the seeds of error in our new settlements, and the influence which our country is to exert upon the character and destiny of the world, it is the great enterprise which should enlist the sympathies and the active co-operation of the patriot, the philanthropist, and the Christian.

4. That this Assembly reiterates the testimonies of former Assemblies to the vast importance of this object; and calls upon the Synods and Presbyteries to take such measures as may seem to them best calculated to secure the largest possible contributions to the funds of the Board which has this interest in charge.

5. That in view of the increasing importance and magnitude of this branch of our benevolent operations, a sermon be delivered on this subject at some convenient time during the sessions of each Assembly.

6. That the Assembly have heard with pleasure of what has been done by this Board in its capacity as a church extension committee; and express the hope that the funds placed at their disposal for this object, during the coming year, will be greatly increased in amount.

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, presented a report, which was received and laid on the table.

The tellers of the votes to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors of Foreign Missions, reported the following persons as duly elected, viz.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Willis Lord,	James Lenox,
C. C. Cuyler, D. D.	M. L. Bevan,
Ashbel Green, D. D.	James N. Dickson,
David Elliott, D. D.	Nathaniel Ewing,
James Hoge, D. D.	Alexander Henry,
R. Davidson, D. D.	Robert Archer,
W. L. Breckinridge, D. D.	J. P. Engles,
B. H. Rice, D. D.	William Harris, M. D.
John M. Dickey,	John Kerr, M. D.
S. L. Graham,	James H. Fitzgerald,
S. S. Davis, D. D.	Robert Carter,
D. V. McLean,	J. J. Bryant,
Reuben Smith,	John T. Gilchrist,
Jacob Green,	William Adger,
James M. McDonald.	Luke Loomis.

In place of Rev. Dr. J. L. Wilson, deceased, Rev. Dr. J. W. Yeomans; in place of Mr. R. Jaffray, Mr. D. W. C. Olyphant.

The Assembly then proceeded to the order of the day, and the Report of the Board of Publication was read by the Secretary of the Board, the Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D.D., and referred to the following committee—Messrs. Lowrie, J. E. Kerr, and McVean. On motion,

Resolved, That the Board of Publication be authorized to avail itself of the provisions of a fund founded by the late Elias Boudinot, for the purpose of providing books for Congregational Libraries, so far as to enable it to furnish books to feeble pastors and churches; and that such pastors or churches be permitted to select such books as they desire, as may be procured through the Boudinot fund.

On motion,

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk be directed to hand over to the Board of Publication, such copies of Minutes of General Assembly, as he judges are not needed for the Assembly.

The Report of the Board of Foreign Missions was taken up and read, and an amendment was offered; pending discussion on which, the hour of adjournment arrived.

On motion, the Rev. Mr. Smylie was permitted to take away such papers relating to his complaint, as are not necessary to be retained.

The Committee on Mileage presented the following report, which was approved, viz.

"The Committee on Mileage report, that there has been paid to the Treasurer, on account of the Commissioners' Fund, the sum of $453.31. That there have been 12,508 miles travelled by the commissioners who claim mileage in coming to the present Assembly, which at three and five-eighths cents per mile, will make $453.31. leaving no balance. They therefore recommend that the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to draw an order on their Treasurer for $453.31, and that he be directed to pay the same to the several persons named in this report in the proportion therein stated.

On motion, *Resolved*, 1. That the thanks of the General Assembly be presented to Dr. Thornwell for his able and excellent discourse on the subject of the Mass.

Resolved, 2. That Dr. Thornwell be respectfully requested to furnish our Board of Publication with a copy of his discourse, that it may be published by said Board.

And the Assembly then adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported, recommending approval, and their report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending approval, and their report was adopted.

The committee to whom was referred the Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, New Jersey, reported that they had examined the same, and recommended that it be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, presented the following report:

"The committee to whom was referred the Twentieth Annual Report of the Western Theological Seminary, beg leave to report as follows, viz.

"This Seminary was founded twenty years ago by the General Assembly, and its present location established by that body after much and protracted deliberation. Founded on the same plan with its elder and more honoured institution at Princeton, it continues to this day the only other general Theological Seminary deriving its existence directly from the Assembly, and being entirely under its jurisdiction. Those who have from time to time been called by the General Assembly to act as its Directors, the guardians of its interests, and the conservators of its funds, the pecuniary means of its subsistence and usefulness, have in these twenty years constantly entertained the hope that it would be so cherished by the General Assembly, that its paternal solicitude for its welfare would result eventually in the adoption of effective measures to ensure the substantial benefits of its fostering care. They have supposed that the time would come when, amidst its protracted and anxious deliberations in respect to its other Institutions and Boards, and amidst its broad and noble plans for doing good, it would not content itself with a mere passing notice of this; for the most part making its supervision of this object of its creation, and its connexion with it rather a calamity and an impediment than a blessing. Your committee are, however, sorry to be obliged to say that this reasonable hope has been almost entirely deferred, and of the many thousands of dollars which its wants have demanded and secured to it, almost all have been collected within what was originally the Synod of Pittsburgh and some few adjacent Presbyteries. The Assembly itself has made no call upon the Church at large, to aid in its endowment and support, nor upon the Presbyteries to adopt systematic measures to ensure contributions to its funds. The consequences have been such as might be anticipated, where so great a burden is laid upon a mere fraction of the Church. Anxiety and embarrassment, and often great discouragement have oppressed the minds of its Directors; and their present difficulties are not small.

Your committee think that now, when the endowment of the Theological Seminary at Princeton is understood to be completed, or nearly so, the Assembly should direct its thoughts, its prayers, and its energies to the redemption of the pledge which was thus early given, and has been so long delayed, and take measures forthwith to fulfil for it the provision which has been made for Princeton, that when this is done, our Church may be ready, if need be, to go forward and endow far in the West or Southwest, a third Seminary sustaining to the Assembly the same relation. In doing this, however, your committee would not desire that the Assembly should in any wise interfere with the interests or plans of any other Theological Seminaries of our Church not under its care, or divert any funds which the Presbyteries and churches concerned may have a preference in bestowing upon them; but they think that in perfect harmony with this provision, important aid may now be obtained to complete an endowment which has been zealously undertaken by the Presbyteries in its more immediate vicinity.

Your committee would therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the Report of the Board of Directors be approved, and the same be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

2. *Resolved*, That the Board of Directors be directed to appoint one or more Agents to act under the authority of the General Assembly, in soliciting aid in the Church, for the purpose of completing the endowment of the Professorships in the said Seminary; and that it be recommended to the Presbyteries to take such measures as they may deem expedient, to facilitate the object contemplated in this resolution."

On motion, the report was accepted, and the resolutions adopted.

On motion, *Resolved*, That a committee be appointed on the ways and

means of increasing the Commissioners' Fund, and of providing some remedy for those members of this Assembly who are, in whole or in part, dependent on this fund.

The Report of the Committee on the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, was taken up, and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

"The committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, beg leave to submit the following resolutions, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions be approved, and referred to the Executive Committee for publication, and distribution among the churches.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly have abundant ground of encouragement, and devout thanksgiving to the Great Head of the Church, in the evidence of success which has attended the operations of the Board during the last ecclesiastical year.

3. *Resolved*, That as God in his providence is opening many and effectual doors, and spreading out before our Board of Foreign Missions many interesting and extensive fields, and inviting them to enter and take possession, it is the imperative duty of the Church, with combined and more vigorous efforts, to prosecute the work in which we have embarked.

4. *Resolved*, That, as there are adequate pecuniary resources in the churches under the care of this General Assembly, if called forth to meet all the engagements of the Board, it be recommended to them to extend the sphere of their operations as far as practicable in strengthening existing stations and in establishing new ones.

5. *Resolved*, That whilst it is our duty to labour and pray with increased energy and zeal for the conversion of the heathen, the Assembly recognizes her obligations to increase her efforts in behalf of papal Europe as well as the seed of Abraham, remembering that all the 'kingdoms of this world are to become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ.'

6. *Resolved*, That, whilst the Assembly learn with pleasure that there has been a considerable increase in the amount of contributions of the churches to the Board the last year, it is with painful regret, that they learn that a large proportion of our churches have contributed nothing to this important object; and that some of our churches, instead of sustaining their own Board, direct their contributions through other and foreign channels.

7. *Resolved*, That all the churches under the care of this General Assembly, are expected, as a matter of duty and consistency, to contribute, systematically, and annually, to the fund of this Board.

8. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to the Board to adopt measures to secure the object referred to in the preceding resolution, by a wise system of agency, or otherwise, and that it be earnestly recommended to the Presbyteries efficiently to co-operate in this matter.

9. *Resolved*, That, recognizing our dependence upon the blessing of God, and the agency of the Holy Spirit, for the success of this great enterprise for the conversion of the world, it be earnestly recommended to all the churches under our care to cultivate the spirit of prayer, and more earnestly and unitedly to seek the divine blessing upon the efforts of this Board, as well as of similar institutions, especially in the monthly concert."

On motion, the unfinished business was resumed, viz. the complaint against the Synod of North Carolina, and the Presbytery of Fayetteville, pending discussion on which the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY Morning, May 28.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Messrs. Boyer, Lee, Eilenberger, and Ross.

The Moderator announced the following persons as the Committee on the Commissioners' Fund, viz. Messrs. F. N. Ewing, Burghardt, and John M. Johnston.

The committee appointed to examine the Report of the Board of Publication, presented a report, which was placed on the docket. Upon their motion, the election of members to fill vacancies in the Board was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, at half-past nine o'clock; and nominations were made accordingly.

The Committee on Demission of the Pastoral Office, to whom the subject had been recommitted with instructions, reported, and their report was received, and placed on the docket.

The order of the day was taken up, and the Assembly entered on an election of Directors of Princeton Seminary. Messrs. Colt and Simril were appointed to collect and count the ballots.

The Committee on the Memorials of the Synods of Pittsburgh, Wheeling, Virginia, upon Christian Union, reported, and their report was adopted, and is as follows; viz.

"The Committee to whom were referred the Memorials of the Synods of Pittsburgh, Wheeling, and Virginia, respecting Christian union and intercourse, have considered the subject, and submit the following report:

"It is well known that the manifestation of unity among evangelical Christians, occupies a distinguished place in the public mind at the present time. Nor can it be alleged that it deserves not the consideration which it has received.

The convention held last year in London has greatly increased the attention given to this subject among Protestants; and it is hoped the results of that meeting may be extensively and permanently beneficial. If real Christians, who hold fast the form of sound words, and feel the purifying and elevating power of truth, shall perceive more clearly their substantial agreement, love one another more fervently, and co-operate in the work of faith and labour of love more extensively and zealously, the advantage to the common cause of Christianity will be real and great.

We would by no means call in question the organization or operation of that branch of the Christian alliance which has been constituted in our country; but would rather bid those brethren God-speed in their legitimate efforts, and pray that the blessing of the God of peace may abide with them always. Still it may be inquired whether some plan of intercourse and combined effort may not be adopted, which may specifically include those denominations who hold the same faith, and the same ecclesiastical form of government and discipline, substantially and truly, which we hold, that may greatly contribute to more intimate and complete unity in sentiment, affection, and practice. If this can be accomplished in a considerable degree, in a way which will be safe, and will not interfere at all with denominational peculiarities and interests, it will be much gain to the cause of truth and charity. And thus, not only entire apostasy from true Christianity in its various forms, but errors of dangerous tendency may be more effectually resisted, and the system of salvation by free and sovereign grace may be more favourably exhibited before the Christian public.

It is to be particularly observed, however, that such a plan should bear no

relation whatever to the amalgamation of those denominations who may be willing to enter into such an arrangement. This must be left to each in its own ecclesiastical capacity. Only that unity which is consistent with denominational distinction should be embraced in the plan.

It is therefore respectfully recommended that the General Assembly offer for consideration to the supreme judicatories of those denominations in the United States who are of the description above mentioned, the following propositions.

1. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, the Synods of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, the Associate Presbyterian Church, the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church, and the German Reformed Church, will appoint both ministerial and lay delegates in such numbers as they shall deem proper, to meet in conference, at such time and place as shall be hereafter designated, and consult and decide respecting a suitable plan of intercourse as may be deemed profitable and safe.

2. The results of this conference shall be reported to the several bodies, and shall be regarded as adopted only so far as they shall be approved by each body.

3. This Assembly will appoint a committee who shall have the charge of previous arrangements, so far as we are concerned, and shall be authorized to communicate with the bodies above named, and confer with any committee by them appointed."

The order of the day for ten o'clock having arrived, the Report of the Board of Education was taken up, and referred to the following committee, viz. Dr. Chamberlain, Dr. Jones, and T. R. Lee.

On motion, the elections to fill vacancies in the Board was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning at half-past nine o'clock; and nominations were made accordingly.

The Committee on the Commissioners' Fund made a report, which was recommitted, with instructions to ascertain the precise deficit in said fund.

The unfinished business was then taken up, viz. the complaint against the Synod of North Carolina, and the Moderator gave the usual charge. Pending the discussion the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

A letter was read from the Rev. J. I. Helm, delegate to the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, stating that he had performed the duty assigned him.

The tellers appointed to collect and count the ballots for Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, reported the following persons as duly elected, viz.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Ashbel Green, D. D.	James Donaldson,
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	Moses Allen,
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	James N. Dickson.
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	
John C. Backus,	
W. W. Phillips, D. D.	

And in place of the Rev. Wm. Latta, D. D. dec'd., Samuel Beach Jones.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Cincinnati and Indiana, reported, that they had not been put into their hands, and were discharged.

The Committee on the Contingent Fund, reported, and their report was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

"The Committee consisting of the Treasurer, the Stated Clerk, and the members of the Finance Committee, to whom was referred the condition of the Contingent Fund, beg leave to report, that there is a deficiency in this fund. The amount paid in for this object at the present session, is but $772, which is about $400 short of the sum that will be necessary. Accompanying this report, we submit a statement of the amount of the Contingent Fund for each year from 1841, to the present time. There are a number of Presbyteries that have sent up no money at all for this fund, and your Committee, in view of the foregoing statements, would offer the following resolution.

Resolved, That the General Assembly does hereby enjoin upon the Presbyteries within its bounds, which have not contributed their proportion to the Contingent Fund, that they do not fail to remit at an early day such amounts as they may have raised, or may be able to collect for that purpose.

Also, that in future, at their spring meetings of each year they make regular provision for the Contingent Fund of the ensuing General Assembly, and remit the same to the Treasurer as early as possible during the session. All of which is respectfully submitted.

Statement.—In the year 1841, there was collected, $1518 82; 1842, $1567 01; 1843, $1541 31; 1844, $1340 90; 1845, $1395 63; 1846, $1207 63; for 1847, collected to the present time, $772 00. The drafts on the Contingent Fund for the last year were $1144 03, with one claim of $47 50, which is unpaid, making $1191 53."

The unfinished business was resumed, pending discussion on which the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY Morning, May 29th.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented the following report, which was adopted, viz.

"The Committee on Devotional Exercises would further report, recommending that in the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper the following order be observed, and the following persons officiate, viz. 1. That the preparatory sermon be preached by the Rev. Dr. Hoge. 2. That the introductory statement and prayer be made by the Rev. Dr. Chamberlain. 3. That the Bread be administered by the Rev. Dr. Janeway. 4. That the Cup be administered by the Rev. Dr. Schoonmaker. 5. Concluding prayer and psalmody by the Rev. Dr. Paxton. 6. Benediction by the Moderator. In conclusion, the committee report that they have appointed supplies for the coming Sabbath for the numerous churches which have been offered to them, and to the pastors and officers of which this Assembly return thanks for their fraternal and Christian courtesy."

The Committee on Leave of Absence presented the following report, viz.

"The Committee on leave of Absence beg leave to make a special report to the Assembly. They would state that applications for leave of absence are becoming so numerous that the Assembly is in danger of being reduced in a few days more to a very small body. The committee wish to be instructed as to the degree of strictness which they shall observe in refusing leave of absence to members."

The report was accepted, and the committee, on motion, were instructed to apply the rule rigidly.

The Committee on the Commissioners' Fund presented a report, which being amended, was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

"The committee to whom was referred the consideration of increasing the Commissioners' Fund, would respectfully report, that whereas there is great inequality in bearing the expenses of delegates in going to and returning from the Assembly, and whereas this burden rests chiefly on those who are the least able to bear it, therefore

Resolved, That while the Assembly would not interfere with any arrangements that any Presbytery may choose to make to defray the expenses of its own delegates, we would enjoin on the weak Presbyteries to see to it that their churches contribute as largely as possible; and that the more able ones, and especially such as are not very remote from the place where the Assembly meets, be required to have collections taken up in their churches for a *common commissioners' fund*, to aid the weaker Presbyteries in defraying the expenses of their delegates."

Certain resolutions in regard to the present war, and to the establishment of a weekly paper, were read and put on the docket.

The orders of the day were then taken up, and the Assembly went into an election of Directors of the Boards of Publication and Education. Messrs. Mitchell and Houston were appointed to collect and count the ballots for the former, and Messrs. Chapman and Walker, for the latter.

The Committee on the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary submitted the following resolutions, which were adopted, viz.

Resolved, 1. That the said report be approved and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

Resolved, 2. That the charter or Act of Incorporation granted by the Legislature of the state of Pennsylvania, and accepted by the General Assembly at its sessions in Cincinnati in 1845, be printed in the Minutes in connexion with this report.

Resolved, 3. That the change in the Board of Trustees recommended in the said report be adopted; and that the persons therein mentioned be appointed Trustees in the room of those whose term of service is thus closed.

On motion, *Resolved*, That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to nominate the persons contemplated in the resolutions on Christian Union. Drs. Hoge, Janeway, Snodgrass, and Gray, and Mr. J. N. Dickson, were appointed that committee.

The unfinished business was resumed, and it was on motion,

Resolved, That the question on the dismissal of the case be taken not later than 12 o'clock to-day.

The hour of 12 having arrived, the question was accordingly taken, and the following was the decision of the Assembly in the case, viz.

Whereas the Rev. Archibald McQueen prosecuted a complaint before the Assembly of 1845, against the Presbytery of Fayetteville, for refusing to restore him to the exercise of the gospel ministry; and did at the same time memorialize that Assembly to decree his restoration; and whereas that Assembly did take up and judicially entertain the said complaint, and pronounced judgment in the case by authorizing and recommending the Presbytery to restore the said Archibald McQueen to the gospel ministry, provided that in the judgment of the Presbytery it was wise so to do; and whereas the Presbytery in the exercise of the discretion thus confided to them, did restore Mr. McQueen; therefore,

Resolved, That the complaint of the Rev. Colin McIver and others against the Synod of North Carolina, for having sustained the action of the Presbytery of Fayetteville in restoring the said Archibald McQueen, in accordance

with the judicial decision of the Assembly of 1845, cannot be entertained by this house, and is hereby dismissed.

In making this disposition of the above mentioned complaint, this General Assembly wishes it to be distinctly understood that they do not mean either to retract or modify any judgment hitherto expressed by any Assembly respecting the offence for which Mr. McQueen was suspended from the exercise of the gospel ministry. They simply declare that his case cannot be regularly brought before them by this complaint.

The yeas and nays were called for on this resolution, and are as follows, viz.

Yeas.—Bartley, Eastman, Proudfit, Chester, Buck, Jackson, Reinhart, Waterman, Petrie, Jagger, Nimmo, Evans, Lowrie, Carpenter, Bull, Tyler, Hornblower, Barton, Hodge, J. J. Janeway, Jacob W. E. Ker, Gray, Sherwood, Colt, Hunt, F. A. Ewing, Hamill, McKeen, Dunham, Thos. L. Janeway, Harlow, Gayley, McLean, Peebles, Woods, Hudson, Dickson, Vanarsdalen, E. M. Donaldson, J. N. Brown, Alexander, Brugler, John Caruthers, Quay, Davis, Fulton, Cook, Coulter, Laughlin, John Carothers, Fleming, Hunter, James Hoge, Vanatta, M. M. Brown, Robinson, McCandlish, Moses A. Hoge, Morton, Raymond, Thompson, Crowe, Ferguson, Irwin, Burghardt, Wells, Vaill, Steel, Greenlee, Munson, Cayce, F. N. Ewing, A. A. Hogue, Price, Ralph Harris, B. D. Thomas, E. Thomas, Balch, Hodgeman, Hume, Putnam, Simril, Jones, Cunningham, Lockridge, Crane, Merrell, Hooper, Chapman, Beadle, McCallum, S. I. Reid, Miller, P. A. Walker, Chamberlain—95.

Nays.—Snodgrass, Reeve, Junkin, Berry, Swift, Young, Montgomery, Robert Carothers, Campbell, Loomis, R. Donaldson, James Kerr, Adams, Patterson, McFerren, Lyle, Semple, Moodie, Cooper, Woodrow, Gazlay, Whallon, Belville, John M. Johnston, H. L. Brown, James Johnston, Wright, Pratt, Paxton, Morrison, Sparrow, Allen, Pryor, Graham, Gilkeson, White, Watkins, McIlwaine, Wade, Mathers, McBride, Harrison, A. Walker, S. E. Wilson, Snowden, Smythe, Mitchell, Houston, John P. Kerr, McLeod, Lawrence, H. R. Wilson, W. M. Reid—53.

Dr. Hoyt was excused from voting.

The committee appointed to nominate a Committee of Conference from this General Assembly on the subject of Christian Union, reported the following nominations, which, on motion, were confirmed; viz. Dr. Phillips, Dr. J. W. Alexander, Dr. Snodgrass, Dr. Krebs, Dr. Potts, Mr. Lenox, Mr. Oliphant, and Mr. Steel.

The Rev. Dr. Schoonmaker, delegate from the Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church addressed the Assembly, and took his leave.

The following resolution was offered, and laid on the table, viz.

Resolved, That this General Assembly, in virtue of authority vested in it by the Form of Government, ch. 12, sect. 5, does hereby solemnly reprove, warn, and bear testimony against those Presbyteries and Church-sessions under the care of this Assembly, which tolerate within their bounds the practice of immorality in allowing the formation of the marriage relation on the part of ministers and church members contrary to the Word of God and the Confession of Faith, ch. 24, sect. 4, and for neglecting and failing to enforce the discipline of the Church in such cases.

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Education reported, recommending the following resolutions, which were adopted, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That this Assembly reiterate their conviction of the importance of ministerial education, in its relations to all the enterprises of the Church, and to the conversion of the world.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly solemnly recognize the sovereign grace of God, in calling the sons of the Church into the ministry; and also acknowledge the obligations of his Church to use all scriptural and proper means to increase the number of candidates, especially by prayer to the Lord of the harvest, ministerial instruction, parental consecration, Christian education, and pecuniary assistance to those who may need it.

3. *Resolved*, That it be specially recommended to our ministers and churches not only to pray for an increase of labourers, but also to remember in their prayers, the youth of the Church who have already commenced their preparatory studies, and who are naturally exposed to many temptations, which the Spirit of God can alone enable them to resist.

4. *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries be enjoined to use unceasing vigilance in the examination of candidates, and to retain a strict pastoral supervision over them throughout their entire preparatory course; and that the Board of Education be enjoined to continue the plan of personal visitation and correspondence, and to use their best endeavours to promote a high standard of ministerial qualification.

5. *Resolved*, That the Board of Education exercise the same pastoral care over the candidates for the ministry who are sustained by the permanent funds of the General Assembly, as over those who are sustained by the annual collections of the churches.

6. *Resolved*, That the Annual Report be committed to the Board for publication.

The Committee on Demission presented a report which was, after some debate, again re-committed.

The Rev. Sayrs Gazlay gave notice of his desire to enter his dissent from the vote to lay on the table the resolution warning the Presbyteries on the subject of unlawful marriages; and also of his intention to enter, on behalf of himself and others, a protest against the decision to dismiss judicial case No. 1.

On motion, it was made the order of the day immediately after reading the minutes at the next session, to take up the Report on Parochial Schools.

And then the Assembly adjourned until Monday morning at nine o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY Morning, May 31st.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported as an additional commissioner, Aaron L. Lindsley, minister, from the Presbytery of Wisconsin.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Messrs. Hodge, J. J. Janeway, Gray, D. McLean, Watson, Bull, Campbell, McVean, Railey, and McKeen.

On motion, the order of the day was suspended to take up the following resolution, viz.

Resolved, That the General Assembly overture to the Presbyteries the following question, viz. Shall that part of the fourth section of the twenty-fourth chapter of the Confession of Faith, from 1 to 2, which says, "Nor can such incestuous marriages ever be made lawful by any law of man, or consent of parties, so as those persons may live together as man and wife," be stricken out.

The previous question being insisted on, the resolution was put to the vote, and lost.

The yeas and nays were called for, and are as follows, viz.

Yeas.—Eastman, Proudfit, Chester, Buck, Reinhart, Nimmo, Evans, Carpenter, Reeve, Barton, Hudson, Dickson, Vanarsdalen, J. N. Brown, Davis, Swift, Fulton, Cook, Coulter, Montgomery, Loomis, R. Donaldson, Adams, Patterson, Hunter, M. M. Brown, Morton, H. L. Brown, Raymond, Thompson, Ferguson, Burghardt, Vaill, Greenlee, F. N. Ewing, A. A. Hogue, B. D. Thomas, Hays, Balch, Gilkeson, Lynch, McNair, Pharr, Gibbs, C. W. Harris, Hodgeman, Hume, Putnam, Harrison, Simril, Hoyt, Cunningham, Lockridge, Hooper, Chamberlain, Samuel I. Reid, Walker—57.

Nays.—Bartley, Waterman, Petrie, Jagger, Lowrie, Tyler, Hornblower, Jacob W. E. Ker, Junkin, Sherwood, Colt, Hunt, Hamill, Dunham, T. L. Janeway, Harlow, Gayley, Berry, Peebles, Woods, E. M. Donaldson, Alexander, Brugler, John Caruthers, Young, Robert Carothers, Laughlin, John Carothers, Fleming, James Kerr, McFerren, Lyle, James Hoge, Robinson, McCandlish, Semple, Moses A. Hoge, Moodie, Cooper, Woodrow, Gazlay, Whallon, Belville, John M. Johnston, James Johnston, Crowe, Irwin, Wright, Wells, Steel, Pratt, Lindsley, Watson, Munson, Cayce, Paxton, Ralph Harris, E. Thomas, Morrison, Sparrow, Allen, Pryor, Graham, White, B. F. Watkins, McIlwaine, Wade, Hughes, A. D. Campbell, Rockwell, Garland, R. V. Watkins, Mathes, McBride, A. Walker, Snowden, Jones, Crane, Smythe, Chapman, Mitchell, Houston, John P. Kerr, McLeod, Beadle, McCallum, Miller, H. R. Wilson—89.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported, recommending their approval; and their report was adopted.

The Report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Northern Indiana, was taken up, recommending approval, with the following exceptions, viz. 1. On page 27, where a record is made of the opening sermon of Synod, it does not appear that the moderator of the previous year who prepared the sermon, was present to preach it, nor does it appear whether he was present or absent during the entire meeting. 2. On page 32, where Synod take exception to the Records of the Presbytery of Michigan as defective, Synod did not require that Presbytery to review and correct said records. 3. On page 54, the Synod censure the Presbytery of Michigan for retaining the name of Mr. Nicoll on the roll after suspending him from the gospel ministry. Your Committee are of the opinion that the name of a suspended minister should be retained on the roll of Presbytery till they proceed to the higher censure, though he be deprived of the exercise of his ministerial functions.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Demission of the Pastoral Office, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

"The Committee to which was referred the matter concerning the demission of the pastoral office, respectfully report for the consideration of the Assembly the following statement and resolution, viz. 1. With all the care which the Presbyteries can exercise in the examination of candidates, and with all the inquiry which candidates may sincerely make after the path of duty, it has happened and will again occur that men may mistake their calling, and be introduced to the office of the ministry without those qualifications which will enable them with profit to the Church and comfort to themselves to continue to exercise its functions. 2. It is a fact that many persons do practically demit the exercise of the office, engaging entirely in secular pursuits, and yet, 3. Their names remain upon our rolls, they are accounted as ministers, and are counted in estimating the ratio of representation of the Presbyteries to which they belong, thus giving to some Presbyteries a preponderance in the General Assembly to which they are not justly entitled

under the fair operation of our system. There is no reason for deposing or suspending them, they have no authority to demit the exercise of their office, nor have Presbyteries a right to permit such demission; and these worthy brethren are constrained to live on with vows resting upon them which they have neither the ability nor opportunity to perform. Therefore,

Resolved, That it be referred to the Presbyteries whether the following sections shall be added to the 15th chapter of our Form of Government, viz.

XVI. The office of a minister of the Gospel is perpetual and cannot be laid aside at pleasure. No person can be divested of it but by deposition. Yet from various causes a minister may become incapable of performing the duties of the office; or he may, though chargeable with neither heresy nor immorality, become unacceptable in his official character. In such cases he may cease to be an acting minister.

XVII. Whenever a minister from any cause, not inferring heresy or crime, shall be incapable of serving the Church to edification, the Presbytery shall take order on the subject, and state the fact, together with the reasons of it, on their records. And when any person has thus ceased to be an acting minister, he shall not be a member of any Presbytery or Synod, but shall be subject to discipline as other ministers. *Provided always*, that nothing of this kind shall be done without the consent of the individual in question, except by advice of the Synod."

The order of the day was then taken up, viz. the report of the committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Education on Parochial Schools. The resolutions were considered seriatim, amended, and adopted, and are as follows, viz.

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Education, beg leave to recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the report be committed to the Board of Education in order that it may be printed and circulated among the churches.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly do hereby express their firm conviction that the interests of the Church and the glory of our Redeemer, demand that immediate and strenuous exertions should be made, so far as practicable, by every congregation to establish within its bounds one or more Primary Schools, under the care of the session of the church, in which together with the usual branches of secular learning, the truths and duties of our holy religion shall be assiduously inculcated.

3. *Resolved*, That this Assembly do hereby earnestly call upon all the Synods and Presbyteries under their care, to take the subject of Christian education under consideration, and to devise and execute whatever measures they may deem most appropriate for securing the establishment of Parochial and Presbyterial Schools in our bounds.

4. *Resolved*, That a committee consisting of one minister and one ruling elder be appointed by each Presbytery to collect information as to the number and condition of schools within the bounds of the Presbytery, the number of children under fifteen years of age belonging to their congregations; the state of public opinion in respect to education; the ability of the churches to sustain teachers and build school houses; and whatever other statistical information relating to education they may deem important; and that these committees forward their reports to the Board of Education on or before the 1st of January, 1848.

5. *Resolved*, That this whole subject be referred to the Board of Education, and that the Board is hereby authorized to expend whatever moneys are committed to them for that purpose in aid of the establishment of Parochial and Presbyterial Schools.

6. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to the Board of Publication to make inquiries on the subject of elementary school books, with a view of adapting them, as far as practicable, to a system of religious instruction; and that the Board report on this subject to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the Memorial from the Presbytery of Baltimore, in relation to the erection of a church in Washington City, reported, and their report was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

"That, in their judgment, the object contemplated in said memorial is an important one, and justly claims, upon its merits, the charitable consideration of the friends of our Church in all parts of the country.

They are of opinion, however, that it would be highly inexpedient and of dangerous precedent for the Assembly to engage, as such, in an enterprise of this description.

They therefore recommend that the memorial, with the accompanying papers be respectfully referred back to the Presbytery of Baltimore, within the bounds of which the City of Washington lies; in the hope that, if they shall judge it expedient to take any further steps in the matter, the effort may be sustained by the liberality of the churches."

A report was read from the Rev. Benjamin H. Rice, D. D., delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts.

A communication was read from the complainants in judicial case, No. 1, acquainting the Assembly with their submission to the late decision in said case, and at the same time, inasmuch as the Synodical and Presbyterial acts, against which they had complained, had neither been reversed nor sustained by any General Assembly, with their intention to renew the complaint, should they see fit, to the next General Assembly, for final adjudication.

On motion, leave was granted said complainants to withdraw their papers.

The Assembly then went into an election of a preacher of the annual sermon on Popery; when the Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D.D., was chosen principal, and the Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., alternate.

On motion, the Clerks were appointed a special committee to recommend to the Assembly the papers suitable to be printed in the Appendix.

Judicial case No. 2, being an appeal of John Cathey from a decision of the session of Paw Creek Church, suspending him from sealing ordinances for marrying his deceased wife's sister, was dismissed, as not having come up through the inferior judicatories, and the case remitted to the Presbytery of Concord for adjudication.

The report of the committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Publication was taken up, recommending the following resolutions, which were adopted, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the Report be approved, and published under the direction of the officers of the Board.

2. *Resolved*, That in the opinion of the Assembly the affairs of this Board have been conducted with judgment, energy, and success, calling for the continued and increased confidence of the churches in its operations, as a means of usefulness.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly cordially approves the plan proposed by the Board for circulating its books, and earnestly recommmends it to the immediate attention of the churches.

4. *Resolved*, That the Assembly is highly gratified that the Board has entered upon a system of colportage, as an agency for the circulation of its books; and while repeating the recommendation of former Assemblies that funds be raised by Synods and Presbyteries for the establishment of depositories, owned and managed by themselves, the Assembly would further re-

commend that they employ in connexion with these depositories the colporteurs appointed by the Board.

5. *Resolved*, That the Assembly approves of the charter obtained by the Board, and orders that, in accordance with the terms of the charter, it shall hereafter be known by the name of "The Presbyterian Board of Publication."

6. *Resolved*, That the Assembly also provides, in accordance with the requirements of the aforesaid charter, that at the annual meeting of the Board of Publication in the year 1848, on the day when the Board meets to reorganize and elect its officers, it shall proceed to elect, by ballot, three persons in the room of the three first named of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, incorporated by the aforesaid charter; on the day of the annual meeting in 1849, it shall proceed in like manner to elect three persons in the room of the second three trustees named in the charter aforesaid; and on the day of the annual meeting of the Board of Publication in 1850 it shall elect in the same manner three persons in the room of the three remaining trustees of the aforesaid Board; and thenceforward annually electing three persons in the room of that class which has served three years; provided always that the same persons shall be re-eligible.

7. *Resolved*, That the Presbyterian Board of Publication may also, at any of its regular meetings, elect persons to fill vacancies occurring by death, resignation, or otherwise.

Overtures Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15, were taken up, and disposed of as follows, viz.

Overture No. 10. An overture from the Presbytery of Palmyra proposing that the Assembly should establish immediately a literary institution of high order in Oregon. The recommendation of the committee was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That it is not expedient for this General Assembly to grant the request.

Overture No. 11. An overture from Thomas R. Lee, a member of this house, proposing certain specific alterations in the Book of Discipline, was referred to a special committee to report to the next Assembly, viz. Rev. Mr. Cunningham, Dr. Hoge, Dr. Howe, Hon. E. A. Nisbit, and Hon. Job Johnston.

Overture No. 12. An overture from the Presbytery of Mississippi, requesting the General Assembly to recommend to the Board of Publication to issue suitable books of sermons and helps for devotion, to be used by vacant congregations; and to inquire whether ruling elders representing such congregations should be interrogated concerning the observance of the recommendations contained in chap. xxi. of the Form of Government. The recommendation of the committee was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the former part of this overture relating to the publication of books be referred to the Board of Publication; and that the latter part be answered in the affirmative.

Overture No. 13. An overture from the Synods of Philadelphia and New Jersey, the one requesting, and the other objecting to a proposed alteration of their boundary line. The recommendation of the committee was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That as the two Synods interested in the question are not agreed in relation to it, it is inexpedient for the Assembly to make the alteration proposed by the Synod of Philadelphia.

Overture No. 14. An overture from the Presbytery of Oxford, in reference to an alleged inaccuracy in the printed Minutes of the General Assembly of 1844. The recommendation of the committee was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That this overture be referred to the Stated Clerk of the Assem-

bly with the request that he would report to this house the facts in reference to the case referred to.

Overture No. 15. An overture from the Presbytery of Louisiana, presenting several constitutional questions for the decision of the Assembly, was referred to the same special committee to whom was referred overture No. 11, to report to the next Assembly.

The tellers appointed to collect and count the votes for Directors of the Board of Publication reported the following persons as duly elected, viz.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
A. Alexander, D.D.	W. Auchincloss,
J. W. McDowell, D. D.	J. B. Ross,
W. D. Snodgrass, D. D.	Hon. Harmar Denny,
N. H. Hardin, D. D.	J. Dunlap,
C. C. Cuyler, D. D.	Wm. S. Martien,
W. S. Plumer, D. D.	H. McKeen,
C. C. Jones, D. D.	J. P. Engles,
C. C. Beatty, D. D.	Hon. Joel Jones,
R. J. Breckinridge, D. D.	E. Vaill,
J. N. Campbell, D. D.	D. C. Campbell,
Thomas Smythe, D. D.	S. Franklin,
Reuben Smith,	Hon. N. Ewing.
R. S. Berry,	

Rev. S. Ramsay Wilson in the room of Rev. J. L. Wilson, D. D.; Rev. J. W. Alexander in the room of Mr. Loughridge; W. Chester, D. D., in the room of Rev. J. Culbertson; ministers. Mr. Foster in the room of Mr. Bayless; and Mr. Walker in the room of Mr. Morris, laymen.

And then the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The tellers appointed to collect and count the ballots for Directors of the Board of Education, reported the following persons as elected, viz.

For Four Years.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
Philip Lindsley, D. D.	M. L. Bevan,
David Magie, D. D.	Hon. N. Ewing,
George Potts, D. D.	Thomas McKeen,
R. J. Breckinridge, D. D.	H. H. Leverett,
A. Tudehope,	F. N. King,
M. B. Hope, M. D.	James Patterson,
Wm. Chester, D. D.	Wm. S. Ridgley, M. D.
W. W. Phillips, D. D.	James H. Fitzgerald,
	John I. White.

And the Hon. Eugenius A. Nisbit for three years to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. A. G. Miller.

On motion,

Resolved, 1. That the thanks of this General Assembly be respectfully tendered to the citizens of Richmond and its vicinity, for their polite and hospitable attentions during the sittings of the Assembly; and also to the directors of the steamboat and railroad companies for the generous facilities granted the members in going to and from the city of Richmond.

Resolved, 2. That the thanks of the Assembly be returned to the session

of the First Presbyterian Church for the use of their house of worship; and that these resolutions be published in the daily papers of the city.

On motion,

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly has heard with satisfaction the sermon preached by the Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D., of Georgia, according to their appointment, on the subject of the religious instruction of the coloured population.

Resolved, 2. That the Assembly regard this subject as one of very great interest and importance, and recognize the goodness of God in opening this field to our ministers and missionaries to so large an extent, and with such cordial approbation from the community.

Resolved, 3. That the Board of Missions be directed, if it appears to them advisable, to appoint a secretary or general agent from and for the South and South-west, who shall superintend the collection of funds and the location of missionaries, and attend to the other duties of this department, in co-operation with the Presbyteries and churches in that section of country.

The Stated Clerk, to whom was referred the Memorial of the Presbytery of Oxford relating to an inaccuracy in the Minutes of 1844, as to the boundary line between the Synods of Cincinnati and Indiana, made a statement on the subject; whereupon it was

Resolved, That the word "Northern" should be inserted before the word "Indiana," on page 369 of the Minutes referred to.

It was moved, that in order to meet the wants of the Church, this General Assembly recommend to the Board of Publication to prepare and publish as soon as practicable, a system of doctrinal and scriptural questions adapted to the use of Bible-classes and Sabbath-schools. The resolution was laid on the table.

It was moved, 1. That the various Boards of the Church be, and they hereby are, authorized to establish a paper to be published weekly, in which such communications as said Boards may consider valuable, may be placed before the churches. 2. That it be recommended to the members of the Church to sustain and patronize such paper. 3. That the price of said paper be made as cheap as may be consistent with its healthy existence. The resolutions were laid on the table.

On motion,

Resolved, That in view of the continuance of the war in which we are engaged, and of the great and dreadful evils of war, it be earnestly recommended to all our churches to humble themselves before Almighty God, with confession of their own sins and of the people, and to engage in fervent and continued prayer that as individuals and as a nation we may be forgiven; that there may be a speedy, righteous, and amicable adjustment of all existing difficulties with other nations; and that we may be permitted to enjoy without interruption the blessings of peace.

Resolved, That all pastors, and all others preaching statedly, be requested to bring this subject before the several churches in which they minister, on the second Sabbath of July, or as soon after as it may be convenient, and to urge upon our people, the duty pointed out in the foregoing resolution.

The Rev. Mr. Berry offered a protest on behalf of himself and others, against the decision of the Assembly in judicial case, No. 1, which was read and admitted to record.

On motion, Messrs. Hoge, Hoyt, and Simril were appointed a committee to answer the protest.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Messrs. Hume and Jackson.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion presented a re-

port, which was read, adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

On motion,

Resolved, That the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to pay to the Stated Clerk, the bills for the incidental expenses.

The Committee appointed to answer the Protest of W. T. Berry and others, presented a report, which was read and adopted, and, together with the protest, ordered to be entered on the Minutes, as follows, viz.

PROTEST.

The undersigned protest against the decision of this Assembly on dismissing the complaint of Colin McIver and others against the Synod of North Carolina for the following reasons. 1. The action of the Assembly of 1845 on the ground of which the complaint is dismissed by this Assembly, was not a judicial determination of the case. 2. If it had been a judicial determination of the case, it was unconstitutional, and therefore void, because (1.) it thereby restored to the ministry and the privileges of the Church, one who had been convicted of an act which the Confession of Faith, chap. 24, sect. 4, declares, "that no law of man or consent of parties can ever make valid." (2.) It was not competent for the Assembly of 1845 to give the advice and recommendation which they did in this case. (3.) According to the recommendation of the Assembly itself, the action of the Presbytery was discretionary, and they were responsible for the exercise of that discretion to the higher courts.

R. T. Berry, James Kerr, W. H. Mitchell, A. O. Patterson, G. T. Snowden, A. G. McIlwaine, W. W. White, Loyal Young, P. J. Sparrow, W. T. Adams, J. L. Belville, Sayrs Gazlay, Wm. Cooper, John P. Kerr, Edward W. Wright, James Johnston.

ANSWER.

The Protestants have respectfully and honestly stated their views; but, we apprehend, have mistaken the true nature of the case; for,

1. The Assembly of 1845 declare in their records that they *did act judicially* on the complaint and memorial of Rev. A. McQueen; and *did decide* that the ends of discipline were answered in his case; and it is not competent for the Protestants or for this Assembly to declare the contrary.

2. As this case was before them in a regular manner, it is, therefore, not correct to affirm that their act was unconstitutional in this respect; or on account of the nature of their decision.

3. The constitution, in the place adduced, is to be interpreted by the Word of God, which, we apprehend, does not sustain the interpretation of the Protestants in that sense of it which they make the basis of their protest.

Further answer we conceive is made unnecessary by the *terms of the resolution adopted.*

The Clerks made a report upon the papers suitable to be published in the Appendix; whereupon the Stated Clerk was instructed to publish in the Appendix as follows, viz. Reports of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies; Reports of Trustees and Directors of the different Theological Seminaries; Report and accompanying documents of the Treasurer of Trustees of General Assembly; Abstracts of Reports of Boards of Domestic and Foreign Missions, Education, and Publication; Narrative of the State of Religion; and Reports of Committees on such subjects of interest and importance as the Assembly directs.

On motion, Dr. Snodgrass was added to the Special Committee to whom were referred overtures Nos. 11 and 15.

Whereas it is of great importance, for many reasons, that all the benevolent operations of the Church should be managed with the most thorough and careful economy that is consistent with the highest degree of success; therefore,

Resolved, That the following persons, viz. Dr. Plumer, Mr. Brown, Mr. Hunt, Mr. Russell, and Mr. Walker, be appointed to examine the pecuniary management of the Boards of the General Assembly; that they confer with the Boards respectively, and suggest such improvements as they may be able to devise; and that they report fully to the next General Assembly.

The roll was called, and on motion, no record made of absentees.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Assembly having completed their business, it was

Resolved, That this General Assembly be dissolved, and that another General Assembly, chosen in like manner, be required to meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Baltimore, on the third Thursday of May, A. D. 1848, at eleven o'clock, A. M.

Accordingly, the Moderator dissolved the Assembly with singing, prayer, and the apostolical benediction.

ROBERT DAVIDSON, Permanent Clerk.

Richmond, *May* 31*st*, 1847.

APPENDIX.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, AND ADDRESSED TO THE CHURCHES UNDER THEIR CARE.

CHRISTIAN BRETHREN—While occupied with matters pertaining to the government and discipline of the Church in her external and visible relations, we do not forget that her *vital* interests are those which are internal and spiritual. "As the body without the spirit is dead," so faith and government in the house of God are nothing without the presence and agency of that divine Spirit, who is the sole efficient agent in edifying the body of Christ, as well as in quickening those who are dead in trespasses and sins. The Assembly therefore turn with interest, in the course of their sessions, to the Reports of the Presbyteries on the State of Religion within their respective bounds; expecting that these communications will reveal the internal condition of the Church in some measure as it is, and serve as a guide to right sentiments and feelings in the review of the past, as well as to proper resolutions and purposes in reference to the future.

Narratives have been received during the sessions of this Assembly from *eighty-four* Presbyteries; and these, when collated and compared, exhibit almost all the varieties of light and shade which a moral picture could be supposed to present. They bring before our minds alternate views of dearth and fruitful showers, of barrenness and of fruitfulness, of lukewarmness and zeal, of decline and improvement. And, while this is true of Presbyteries as compared with each other, the remark is often applicable to congregations within the limits of the same Presbytery.

There is a remarkable agreement among the reports in what they communicate respecting the attendance of our people upon *the public worship of God on the Sabbath.* Most of the Presbyteries refer to this; and, with few exceptions, speak of the attendance, not only as equal to what it has been in former years, but as better to a degree which is highly encouraging. As faith cometh by hearing, we cannot but regard this as a token for good. It may be that we are thus furnished with a providential sign that the Lord is preparing his own way, and that the time is near when a rich harvest is to be reaped as the fruit of the seed which is thus extensively sown.

We notice also with pleasure, that a large number of the Presbyteries refer with evident satisfaction to the *peace and harmony* which prevail in the churches under their care. For, although the absence of disunion and contention is no certain proof that the cause of truth and piety is advancing upon the surrounding world, it is yet a good and pleasant thing for brethren to dwell together in unity. The Spirit of the Lord is the spirit of peace; and to keep the unity of the spirit in the

bond of peace is one of the great duties devolved upon professing Christians. You will rejoice therefore in the intelligence, that the churches have been so extensively preserved during the past year from all occasions of alienation and strife, and have walked together with so much agreement and good-will in the faith and fellowship of the gospel.

We are not aware that any previous Assembly has received intelligence from so many quarters, of efforts made for *the liquidation of debts upon houses of worship*. The evils resulting from the pressure of pecuniary claims of this description are so multiform and serious, that we cannot but rejoice in every successful effort either to remove or lighten the burden which they impose. A new interest has evidently been awakened in many of the churches on this subject. And, in cases not a few, the immediate practical result has been, the payment in full of pecuniary liabilities which had long interfered with their prosperity, and restrained their liberality towards other objects of benevolence.

Although the Assembly do not perceive any marked difference between the reports of this and several previous years in respect to *the religious training of the young*, they still regard the subject as too important to be dismissed without notice. The children and youth of any one generation are to form the character and give shape to the destinies of the generation which is to follow. And, for this reason, there are no efforts so full of promise to the Church and the world as those which bear upon the education of the rising race in the pure principles of the gospel of Christ. It is with reference to this end that our Sabbath-schools are collected and organized, that our Bible classes are formed, and that measures are taken to instruct the children of our congregations in the catechisms of the Church. These modes of education, although they are not intended, and cannot with safety be allowed, to take the place of parental instruction, are nevertheless to be regarded as important auxiliaries. And we are enabled to state, that during the past year, the interest of the churches in them has suffered no decline. They have been employed quite as extensively, and in many cases with more vigour and efficiency than heretofore. We also notice with pleasure that one of the Presbyteries (West Jersey) remarks, "We are beginning to inquire into the practicability of organizing *Parochial Schools*, in which the children of our churches may receive a Christian education; and it is expected that three or four of these will be opened in the course of the summer;" and that in the report of another Presbytery (Western District) we find it stated: "In the first church in Memphis a Parochial School has been established, and other churches have that subject under consideration." These are examples which we trust will be followed by the other Presbyteries in quick and rapid succession. It is high time that all evangelical churches were awake to the importance of securing an education on Christian principles to those who are to occupy the posts of influence when the fathers have fallen asleep.

It is our privilege to say, in view of the sources of information which have been opened to us by the Presbyteries, that our congregations have done more than in any former year, to advance the cause of Christ by their *pecuniary contributions*. To say nothing of the sums which have been expended in erecting new houses of worship, in supplying the famishing of other lands with the means of subsistence, and in sustaining benevolent enterprises which are not immediately under the care of our own church, we find that the Boards of Domestic and Foreign Missions, and the Board of Education, all report an increase in the amount of their funds, and speak of their fields of labour respectively, as becoming wider and more white unto the harvest. We cannot enter into particulars here; nor is it needful, as the reports of these Boards at length, will be spread before the church for their perusal and consideration. But you will allow us to say, affectionately and earnestly, that we have only *begun* to do our duty in the great work of raising up a learned, pious, and faithful ministry, and in sending them forth to supply the waste places both at home and abroad. The age and country in which we live, the number and resources of our church, the love of Christ, the wants of the world, and the hope of heaven, call upon us for still greater things in this department than we have yet accomplished.

We are notified by the Board of Publication, that, during the past year, they have taken a step in advance of their previous action. They have resolved on availing themselves of the *colporteur* system in circulating their issues among the

churches, and in destitute neighbourhoods. The value of this agency has been so far exemplified in the experience of other associations, as fully to justify the expectation that if they should be enabled to employ it extensively, the results would be most happy. This however, they cannot do unless funds are placed at their disposal for this purpose. The income from the sale of books would not justify them in going forward to any considerable extent; but, having received generous donations from a few individuals, and trusting that the plan will find increasing favour, they have entered upon the work. A few agents have been appointed, who have already entered upon their respective fields, and their purpose is to increase the number as fast as the means which they may receive will warrant.

In reviewing the past, we find that notice has been taken by several previous Assemblies of the interest manifested in the religious instruction of the *coloured population* of our country. The reports received this year, justify the belief that this interest has greatly increased since the meeting of the last Assembly. Almost all the Presbyteries covering the ground where this portion of our population are found in the greatest numbers, refer to the subject, and speak of efforts to supply them with the means of grace, as being decidedly on the advance. The following are specimens of the communications we have received on this subject. The Presbytery of South Alabama say: "Perhaps without a solitary exception, our ministers are devoting a considerable part of their labours to the benefit of the coloured population. It is a field which we all love to cultivate; and to some, the great Head of the Church is intimating an abundant harvest." "Most of our pastors," say the Presbytery of Charleston, "devote a part of their time to the exclusive service of the blacks, and in some instances with the most pleasing success. A scheme is now in agitation, with the full consent of the Presbytery, for establishing an African church in the city of Charleston." The Presbytery of Georgia remark, in relation to one of their number who devotes his whole time to this work: "During the year he has been blessed with a revival in one part of his field of labour. Fourteen professed conversion, and were added to the church. Another brother, in another part of our bounds, reports the conversion and reception into the church to which he ministers of eight coloured persons." And the Presbytery of Hopewell speak of their churches generally, as cheerfully yielding the half of their pastor's services to this department of labour. They also express the belief that several churches will soon be erected for the exclusive accommodation of the coloured people, and that the field will be occupied as missionary ground by at least one of their number, who is deeply interested in the work. Many other Presbyteries have addressed us in substantially the same language; and we record these facts as going to encourage the hope that a better day is about to dawn upon the interests of this long neglected class of our people.

On the subject of *Temperance* the reports of this year are exceedingly various, and, on the whole, less encouraging than we were prepared to expect. Seventeen of the Presbyteries speak of the cause either as stationary, or retrograde in some parts of their bounds, while the number is much fewer that represent it as exhibiting tokens of decided advancement. It is true, indeed, as one of the Presbyteries remarks, that we are to distinguish between the temperance *cause* and temperance *societies*. The latter may sometimes suffer a temporary decline in numbers and efficiency, for other reasons than because the great principles of the temperance reformation are losing their hold upon the public mind. And this, we would hope, is in some measure true of the present position of things, in reference to this interest. But, however this may be, it is plain enough that intemperance is still a giant evil among the others, which are spreading desolation through the land, and one which, in many places, is increasing instead of declining in strength. Let the members of our churches and congregations be assured of this; but, instead of filling them with alarm or discouragement, let this assurance awaken them to new and more faithful exertions in endeavouring to stem the tide of this evil, and deliver the nation from its unrelenting and cruel bondage.

We learn from the Reports of *twenty-one* of our Presbyteries, that *special awakenings*, more or less extensive, have occurred within their bounds during the progress of the year. In some cases, the churches are mentioned by name, while in others, the statements are without reference to particular localities. The Presbytery of Charleston speak of their largest church as having received an addition during the year, of one hundred and twenty-two converts, who give good reasons

for believing that they have been born again; and also of the presence of the Spirit as having been felt in other churches. The Presbytery of Hopewell say: "Reviving showers of Divine grace have descended on *nine* churches." And they refer to Franklin College, at Athens, Georgia, the University at Midway, and two schools under the care of two members of Presbytery, as participating in this spiritual bounty. The Presbytery of Flint River report *five* churches in which the work of God has been attended with much power and grace, and the Presbyteries of Louisville, West Hanover, and Transylvania about an equal number; the latter referring especially to the College at Danville, as having shared in the converting influences of the Spirit. One or more churches have received refreshing visitations within the bounds of the Presbyteries of Tuscaloosa, Columbia, Harmony, East Alabama, Missouri, East Hanover, Iowa, Schuyler, Brazos, Palestine, Miami, Ohio, Raritan, Newton, Elizabethtown, and New York; and, after these, there are several others which speak of an awakened state of feeling among professing Christians, where no considerable accessions have occurred from the world.

But while we record these tokens of the Divine presence and favour, with gratitude to the Head of the Church and as an encouragement to believe that God is still waiting to be gracious, we are compelled in truth and faithfulness to say that a large majority of the Presbyteries speak of the piety of the churches generally as in a low state. They mourn over the lukewarmness of professing Christians, their worldly conformity, their want of interest in meetings for prayer and Christian communion, and the consequent inefficiency of their example and influence for good. There is great reason for humiliation, repentance, and turning to the Lord on this behalf. The Spirit of the Lord is not among us as in former times; and we trust, brethren, that you will be disposed, with us, to cry aloud and spare not, until God shall return and make our Jerusalem a praise in the earth.

We are admonished by the reports which we have received of the death of both ministers and elders, that our time for prayer and labour is short, and that whatsoever our hands find to do, it becomes us to do with our might. One Presbytery records the death of no less than three of their number, as occurring in the short period of six months; and this list, if we were in possession of all the facts, might be greatly extended. We, as individuals, are to be followers of them who through faith and patience have inherited the promises in death as well as in life. The Master in whose vineyard we labour, will soon convey to us the message: "Give an account of thy stewardship; thou mayest be no longer steward." Wherefore, beloved brethren, let us arise and work while it is called to-day. Let us forget the things which are behind, and reach forth to those things which are before. Let us be steadfast and unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as we know that our labour is not in vain in the Lord."

J. H. THORNWELL, *Moderator.*

Richmond, June, 1847.

REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF MAINE.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

REV. AND DEAR SIR,—The undersigned being commissioned by the last Assembly as a delegate to the General Conference of Maine, reports that in accordance with that appointment, he attended, in June last, the sessions of said Conference in Augusta, the capital of the State, and was received and treated with the kindness due to their character as Christian gentlemen, as well as the consideration due to the body by which he was commissioned.

Your commissioner was not only gratified, as a man, by the considerations of respect paid to him personally, but as a minister of the Presbyterian Church, with the evidences of piety, talents, and orthodoxy there exhibited. In all their exercises there was a uniform and unfailing character of devotedness to their Master evinced both in their personal intercourse and the high tone of their doctrinal truth.

Your delegate was permitted to recount what God was doing for and by the venerable body from which he came, and as of old, in Phenice and Samaria, it appeared to cause "great joy unto all the brethren."

Your Commissioner would further remark the great pleasure which he enjoyed in the many evidences which appeared to him, on his journey and intercourse with the brethren, of the reflex, if not direct influence in favour of the truth as it is in Christ, which has resulted to our American Zion in all its orthodox branches from the recent struggle and testimony of the Presbyterian Church.

J. Gray.

Easton, Pa., May 15th, 1847.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF VERMONT.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

Rev. and Dear Sir,—The undersigned having been appointed by the General Assembly of 1846, a delegate to the General Convention of Vermont, respectfully reports that he attended to the duties of his appointment, and met the Convention in Middlebury, in June last.

Your delegate was received with Christian courtesy and kindness, and had his spirits refreshed by the fellowship of those worthy brethren.

They evinced much interest in the statements he had the privilege of making concerning the efforts making in the Southern portion of country, to give the gospel to the slave by our own and sister churches—and the wide and increasing field of usefulness opened to the American Church in this interesting department of Christian enterprise. The Convention, in a spirit of reciprocal courtesy, appointed a delegate to represent them in the General Assembly for the present year. All which is respectfully submitted,

Robert S. Finley.

Memphis, Tennessee, 6th May, 1847.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

Dear Sir,—It is my duty to report to the Assembly, that I attended the General Association of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts, which met in the town of Pepperel, in the month of June last. Dr. P. Lindsley was principal, and I attended as alternate.

There was a full and harmonious meeting of delegates, and a fraternal and conservative spirit seemed to prevail amongst them.

They gave me a very cordial reception, and manifested a disposition to maintain friendly relations with this body. A delegate was appointed to attend this Assembly as their representative. With respect and affection, yours,

B. H. Rice.

Richmond, 30th May, 1847.

P. S. This report should have been made at an earlier day, but for my peculiar circumstances.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE EVANGELICAL CONSOCIATION OF RHODE ISLAND.

Salem, N. J., May 18, 1847.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

Rev. and Dear Sir—The undersigned respectfully reports that he attended according to appointment, the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, at Westerly, in June last; that he received a kind and fraternal welcome in the capacity of delegate from the Assembly; and was much gratified by his intercourse with the members of the Consociation. It is a small body, but pervaded by an excellent spirit, and evidently contributes materially to the cause of truth and godli-

ness in that small but interesting State. A delegate was appointed to meet the Assembly in 1847; and the body itself convenes again at Newport, in June next, where a delegate from the Assembly will doubtless meet a cordial reception.

Respectfully, your servant in Christ,

JAMES J. HELM.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT.

Lawrenceville, N. J., May 15, 1847.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

REV. AND DEAR SIR—The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly of 1846, to attend the General Association of Connecticut, reports that he fulfilled his appointment.

The Association met in Somers, Tolland county, on the 19th of June, and remained in session about two days.

In performing the duties of his mission, it was the object of your delegate, after tendering to the brethren of the Association an expression of your good wishes, to give a brief statement of the condition and prospects of our branch of the church.

And in doing this he did not forget to turn their attention particularly to the interest we have taken in the coloured population. The views of many of those brethren in relation to us, as connected with this subject, I am happy to say, are greatly modified. Being requested by one of the District Associations to "remonstrate" with us, touching our duty to this part of our people, the General Association appointed a committee whose report referred to our action on this subject in the kindest terms, and was unanimously adopted.

Whilst there did not appear to have been so many added to their churches as in some previous years, there was, manifestly, indicated a growing attachment to gospel truth.

Delegates were appointed to attend your present meeting.

More than ever sensible of the importance of kind, fraternal intercourse, the undersigned respectfully submits the above, expressing the hope that this disposition to a friendly correspondence on their part will continue to be reciprocated by us.

Yours, &c.

JOSEPH MAHON.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

REV. AND DEAR SIR—It was my privilege to be appointed by the General Assembly of 1846, as a delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.

That venerable body held its session in the city of Albany, and continued from the 3d to the 11th day of June.

Your delegate was received with marked kindness and Christian courtesy, and with no small degree of gratification witnessed the proceedings of that orthodox and Christian Synod. The highest degree of parliamentary order and Christian kindness prevailed, even in their most earnest discussions, and uniformly marked their deliberations.

The respected president of that body took occasion during the session, to assure your delegate on behalf of the Synod, that they feel bound to the Presbyterian Church by a close affinity, a special regard and a peculiar affection, inasmuch as we stand on the same basis of Christian faith, are animated by the same earnest zeal for the peculiar and distinguishing doctrines of grace, and contend with one accord against all the shades of error involved in the great apostacy.

He also expressed the deep interest felt by that Synod in maintaining a friendly correspondence with the General Assembly.

The Synod is a delegated body composed of an equal representation of minis-

ters and elders from the twenty-four classes composing the two particular Synods of Albany and New York. They are prosecuting the work of Education to some extent, and that of Domestic and Foreign Missions with efficiency. They look with no ordinary degree of interest upon the example and operations of the General Assembly in these different departments of Christian enterprise. Their College and Theological Seminary appear to be in a prosperous condition.

The summary of their statistics in 1846, is as follows:

Whole number churches,	271
" ministers,	280
" candidates,	3
" students,	27
" of families,	23,301
Total of the congregations,	104,098
Received on confession,	841
" certificate,	961
Total of communicants,	32,209
Infants baptized,	132
Adults,	150
Catechumens,	6,138
Number of Sabbath schools,	356
Number of scholars,	18,303

The Synod appointed the Rev. Jacob Schoonmaker, D.D., primarius, and the Rev. Samuel A. Van Vranken, D.D., secundus, to attend the General Assembly of 1847. The next meeting of the Synod will be held in the city of New York, on the 3d day of June, 1847.

Yours, most respectfully,

HENRY G. COMINGO.

Steubenville, Ohio, May 1, 1847.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MAY 1, 1847.

The undersigned, in behalf of the Directors of Union Seminary, under the care of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina, respectfully reports to the General Assembly, that, during the Seminary year, terminating the 10th day of June, 1846, there were eighteen students in connexion with the Institution, of whom the following have been matriculated during the year, viz.

Wm. H. Ruffner,	a graduate of	Washington College, Va.
J. E. Hughes,	do.	Hampden Sidney College, Va.
John S. Grasty,	do.	do. do. do.
Thomas H. Morehead,	do.	Centre College, Ky.
Henry Sturges,	do.	College of New Jersey.

The following gentlemen received certificates of their having completed the course of studies required by the plan of the Seminary in June, 1846, viz.

R. L. Dabney, of Louisa county, Va.
A. L. Hogshead, of Monroe county, Va.
J. M. Humphreys, of Augusta county, Va.
D. C. Humphreys, do. do.
C. K. Caldwell, of Mecklenburg, N. C.
J. H. Smith, of Lexington, Va.
J. M. Rice, of Franklin county, Va.

The current session closes on the 9th day of June, 1847, and the next term commences on the 18th day of August, 1847.

The confidence of the Board in the faithfulness of the instructors is undiminished; and the annual contribution, by Union Seminary, of ministers well prepared for efficient service in their holy work, yields ample testimony of the ability of Professors and Associate Instructor.

The following ministers and ruling elders compose the Board of Directors, viz.

OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
John A. Gretter,	William W. Carrington, M. D.
E. McNair,	Richard V. Watkins,
Henry N. Pharr,	James Garland.
A. G. Hughes,	
Drury Lacy,	
Archibald Baker,	
Robert Burwell,	
A. L. Watts.	

OF THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Andrew Hart,	C. C. Read,
William S. White,	A. G. McIlwaine,
Benjamin M. Smith,	William A. Bell,
William H. Foote,	William S. Morton, M. D.
John Leyburn,	
John D. Ewing,	
George W. McPhail.	

The term of office of the following Directors expires with the sessions of their respective Synods, viz.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
J. D. Ewing,	W. S. Morton, M. D.
G. W. McPhail,	James Garland.
R. Burwell,	
A. L. Watts.	

There are two vacancies in the Directory, occasioned by a removal from the bounds of their respective Synods, of the Rev. Dr. William S. Plumer, and N. C. Read, Esq.

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

———————, *President.*
Rev. Robert Burwell, of North Carolina, 1*st. Vice President.*
Rev. W. Henry Foote, of Virginia, 2*d Vice President.*
C. C. Read, Farmville, Virginia, *Secretary pro tem.*
F. N. Watkins, Farmville, Virginia, *Treasurer.*

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. Samuel B. Wilson, D. D. Professor of Theology.
Rev. Samuel L. Graham, D. D. Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Rev. Francis S. Sampson, A. M. Assistant Instructor.

Respectfully submitted.

C. C. Read, *Secretary pro tem. to the Board.*

The Post-office address of the Professors and Students of Union Seminary, is Prince Edward Court House, Virginia.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ALLEGHENY CITY, PA.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly, that since the last annual report, the following sixteen students have been regularly matriculated, viz.

James H. Callen, a graduate of La Fayette College, Pennsylvania.
D. Elliott Campbell, do. Marshall College, Pa.
R. S. Dinsmore, West Alexander Academy, Pa.
S. M. Eaton, do. Jefferson College, Pa.
George Elliott, do. Duquesne College, Pa.
James P. Fulton, do. Washington College, Pa.
William F. Hamilton, do. do. do.
Silas Johnston, Martinsburgh Academy, Ohio.
O. J. King, do. Washington College, Pa.
John J. Neal, do. do. do.
Michael Parkinson, do. Jefferson College, Pa.
Joseph S. Pomroy, do. do. do.
W. G. Taylor, do. do. do.
John W. Walker, do. do. do.
R. E. Williams, Nassau Hall, New Jersey.
William Wilson, Muskingum College, Ohio.

The highest number of students in attendance during the year has been forty-eight. The students have been examined in the presence of a committee, who report that the examinations were satisfactory.

Certificates of having finished the whole course prescribed in the plan were conferred by the Board on the following seven students, viz. William Edgar, William R. Fulton, Thomas S. Leason, Andrew McElwain, Ephraim Ogden, David C. Reed, and George W. Shaiffer.

The Board further report, that the Rev. Lewis W. Green, D. D. tendered to the Board on the third day of October last, his resignation of the Professorship to which he was elected by the General Assembly, and which he has occupied to the entire satisfaction of the Board for several years past, having been called to take charge of a church in Baltimore. Professor Green retired from his duties in the Seminary in February last, since which time his department has been filled by the joint labours of the other Professors.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires during the sessions of the Assembly:

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Robert Johnston,	Harmar Denny,
William Jeffery,	Alexander Semple,
Charles C. Beatty, D. D.	Malcolm Leech.
Samuel McFarren, D. D.	
Loyal Young,	
Richard Lea,	
Henry G. Comingo.	

One vacancy for two years in place of the Rev. R. Dunlap, deceased.

THE PROFESSORS IN THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.

THE DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
David McConaughy, D. D. A. O. Patterson, D. D. R. J. Breckenridge, D. D. A. D. Campbell, D. D. Samuel Wilson, Absalom McCready.	Alexander Laughlin, Francis G. Bailey, Thomas Kiddoo,
Francis Herron, D. D. Elisha P. Swift, D. D. William B. McIlvaine, Matthew Brown, D. D. John Stockton, John Kerr, James Alexander.	Luke Loomis, Henry Hannen, Benjamin Williams,
Robert Johnston, William Jeffery, Charles C. Beatty, D. D. Samuel McFarren, D. D. Loyal Young, Richard Lea, Henry G. Comingo.	Harmar Denny, Alexander Semple, Malcolm Leech.

The Rev. Robert Dunlap, a member, and Secretary of the Board, elected by the last Assembly, is deceased.

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Francis Herron, D. D., *President.*
Elisha P. Swift, D. D., *Vice-President.*
William B. McIlvaine, *Secretary.*

The following Scholarships have been established in the Seminary, viz.

The Patterson Scholarship, founded by Mr. Thomas Patterson, of Allegheny county, Pennsylvania.

The Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Robert Smith, of ——— county, Pa.

The McNeely Scholarship, founded by Miss Nancy McNeely, of Washington county, Pa.

The O'Hara Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Mary O'Hara, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Donan Scholarship, founded by Mr. James Donan, of Washington county, Pa.

FRANCIS HERRON, *President.*

WILLIAM B. McILVAINE, *Secretary.*
May 13th, 1847.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ALLEGHENY CITY, PA.

The Trustees in presenting their Report to the General Assembly, respectfully state, that while the past year was not exempt from difficulties and embarrassments, still we fondly hope, that under the fostering care of the Head of the Church, the time is not far distant when the existence of the Institution will be no longer problematical. The Trustees respectfully, but earnestly request the friendly co-operation of the General Assembly.

The committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer, reported as follows: viz.

"The Committee appointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer, report that they have attended to the same, with the vouchers from the 6th of May, 1846,

to May 12th, 1847, and found them correct, that there is in his hands a balance of one hundred and thirteen dollars and eighty cents.

CHARLES C. BEATTY, } *Auditing Committee.*
ROBERT WRAY, }

May 12th, 1847."

The receipts and disbursements of the year are as follows:

May 6th, 1846, balance in Treasury,	$172 60
Receipts during the year,	5670 26
Total,	$5842 86
Paid out for various purposes,	5729 06
Balance in Treasury,	$113 80

The subscriptions to the *Endowment Fund* amount to about $40,000, of which between $13,000 and $14,000 are paid, and carefully invested, at six per cent. interest.

The Professors' salaries are paid up to the 1st of April, 1846.

The Board of Trustees would respectfully recommend the following changes in their number:

Omit the names of—A. S. McMaster, James Culbertson, M. Brown, E. Graham, Robert Johnson, A. McCready, J. Alexander, J. Stockton, S. McFarren, D. McConaughy, Robert Dunlap,

And substitute the names of—M. Allen, Samuel Bailey, H. Childs, J. T. Logan, P. McCormick, John Irwin, Sr., William Robinson, Jr., J. R. Speer, James Laughlin, Richard Lee, J. D. Williams.

The Board have to record the deaths of the Rev. R. Dunlap, and James Culbertson.

Respectfully submitted.

Signed by order of the Board,

May 15, 1847. R. WRAY, *Secretary.*

CHARTER OF WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

OF THE SESSION OF 1844.

No. 116.

AN ACT *incorporating the Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, at the city of Allegheny, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

Section 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, that David McConaughy, A. O. Patterson, Robert Dunlap, A. D. Campbell, N. Gillet, James Culbertson, Absalom McCready, Robert Johnson, William Jeffery, C. C. Beatty, Samuel McFarren, Loyal Young, George Marshall, Algernon S. McMaster, Alexander Laughlin, Francis G. Bailey, Thomas Kiddoo, Harmar Denny, Alexander Semple, Malcolm Leech, Francis Herron, E. P. Swift, Matthew Brown, W. B. McIlvain, John Stockton, Ebenezer Graham, James Alexander, Robert Wray, Benjamin Williams, and Frederick Lorenzy, and their successors duly elected and appointed in the manner as is hereafter directed, be and they are hereby made, declared, and constituted a corporation and body politic and corporate in law and in fact, to have continuance for ever by the name, style, and title of "The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," and by the name, style, and title aforesaid, shall for ever hereafter, be persons able and capable in law as well to take, receive, and hold all, and all manner of lands, tenements, rents, annuities, reversions, franchises, and other hereditaments whatsoever, which at any time or times hereafter have been granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed, released, devised, or otherwise, conveyed or vested for the use of the Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, located at the city of

Allegheny, state of Pennsylvania, in or to any other person or persons, to the use of said Seminary, or in trust for the same by this Commonwealth, or by any person or persons whomsoever; and the same lands, tenements, rents, annuities, reversions, liberties, franchises, and other hereditaments are hereby vested and established in said corporation for ever, according to the original use and interest for which such devices, gifts, grants, releases or other conveyances were respectively made, and the said corporation, and their successors, are hereby declared to be seized and possessed of such estate and estates therein, as in and by their respective grants, bargains, sales, enfeoffments, gifts, devises, releases, and other conveyances thereof, is or are declared, limited, or expressed; also, that the said corporation and their successors, at all times hereafter, shall and be capable and able to purchase, have and receive, take, hold and enjoy, in fee simple or of lesser estate or estates, all, and all manner of lands, tenements, rents, annuities, franchises, and hereditaments, by the gift, grant, bargain, sale, alienation, enfeoffment, release, confirmation, or devise, to any person or persons, bodies politic and corporate capable and able to make the same; and further, that the said corporation and their successors may take and receive any sum or sums of money, and any portion of goods and chattels that have been given or bequeathed to and for the use of the Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, at the city of Allegheny, or to the directors thereof, or to any other person or persons, body politic or corporate in trust for the use of said Seminary, or that shall hereafter be given, sold, leased, or bequeathed to the said corporation, by any person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, that is able or capable to make, sale, lease, bequest or other disposal of the same, such money, goods, or chattels, to be laid out and disposed of for the use and benefit of the aforesaid corporation, agreeably to the will and intention of the donors, and according to the objects, and articles, and by-laws of the said corporation: *Provided*, That this act shall not be so construed to impair or affect the right of other persons or corporations, or to vest in said corporation, any other or greater estate, right, or title in the lands and tenements heretofore held by any person or persons, for the use of said Western Theological Seminary, by grant from the Commonwealth, or conveyance from any person or persons, than were held and enjoyed by such person or persons at, or before the passage of this act, and that in all suits now pending or hereafter brought concerning the real estate held or claimed by any person or persons, for the use of said Seminary prior to the passage of this act, the right and title to the same shall be tried and determined, as if this act had not been passed.

Section 2. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That no misnomer of the said corporation and their successors, shall defeat or annul any gift, grant, devise or bequest, to or for the said corporation.

Provided, the interest of the party or parties shall sufficiently appear upon the face of the gift, grant, will or other writing, whereby any estate or interest was intended to pass to or for the said corporation.

Section 3. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the said corporation and their successors, shall have full power and authority to make, have and use one common seal with such device and inscription, as they shall deem proper, and the same to break, alter and renew at their pleasure.

Section 4. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the said corporation and their successors, by the name, style and title aforesaid, shall be able and capable in law, to sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded in any court or courts, before any judge or judges, justice or justices, in all, and all manner of suits, complaints, pleas, causes, matters and demands of whatsoever nature, kind and form they may be: and all and every matter and thing to do in as full and effectual a manner as any other person or persons, bodies politic and corporate within this commonwealth may or can do.

Section 5. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the said corporation and their successors, shall be and hereby are authorized and empowered to make, ordain, and establish rules, by-laws, and ordinances, and do every thing needful and incident for the due and good government and support of the affairs of the said corporation, and managing the funds and revenues thereof—*Provided*, That the said rules, by-laws and ordinances be not repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth, or to this act.

Section 6. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the said corporation shall not consist at any time of more than thirty persons, nine of whom shall at all times be laymen and citizens of the State of Pennsylvania, whereof the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, may at their annual meeting change one-third, in such manner as to the said General Assembly shall seem proper; and the corporation aforesaid shall have power and authority to manage and dispose of all moneys, goods, chattels, lands, tenements and hereditaments, and all other estates whatsoever committed to their care and trust by the said General Assembly, in writing under the hand of their clerk, it shall be the duty of the said corporation to act according to such instructions.—*Provided*, That the instructions shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or to the constitution and laws of this State, or to this act.

Section 7. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That seven members of this corporation, whereof the president, or in his absence the vice-president, to be one, shall be a sufficient number to transact the business thereof, and to make by-laws, rules and regulations—*Provided*, That previous to any meeting of the board or corporation for such purposes, not appointed by adjournment, ten days notice shall be previously given thereof by the secretary or clerk of the said corporation to each of the members of the same, and the said corporation shall as often as they see proper, and according to the rules by them to be prescribed, choose out of their number a president, vice-president and secretary, and shall have authority to appoint a treasurer and such other officers and servants as shall by them the said corporation be deemed necessary—to which officers the said corporation may assign such a compensation for their services, and such duties to be performed by them, to continue in office for such a time and be succeeded by others in such a way and manner as the said corporation may direct.

Section 8. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all questions before said corporation shall be decided by a plurality of votes, whereof each member present shall have one, except the president, or vice-president when acting as president, who shall have only the casting voice or vote, in case of an equality in the votes of the other members.

Section 9. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the said corporation shall keep fair and regular entries of their proceedings, and a just account of their receipts and disbursements, in a book provided for that purpose, and shall once in a year exhibit to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, an exact state of the accounts and funds of the said corporation.

Section 10. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the said corporation may take, receive, purchase, possess and enjoy messuages, houses, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, and other hereditaments, real and personal estate of any amount.—*Provided*, That the clear yearly value and income shall not exceed the sum of fifteen thousand dollars.

Section 11. That the legislature expressly reserves the right at any time hereafter to construe, alter, amend or repeal all or any of the provisions of this act.

Signed, JAMES ROSS SNOWDEN,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
WILLIAM BIGLER.
Speaker of the Senate.

Approved—the twenty-ninth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and forty-four. DAVID R. PORTER.

"I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct copy of an act relating to the incorporation of the Western Theological Seminary, which passed both branches of the Legislature at the session of 1844, and which received the signature of the Governor.

Witness this 15th day of May, 1844, WILLIAM JACK,
Clerk of the House of Representatives."

A Supplement to "an Act incorporating the Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, at the city of Allegheny in the state of Pennsylvania."

Whereas, by the eleventh section of the act to which this is a supplement, the legislature of this State has reserved the right at any time hereafter to construe, alter, annul or repeal all or any of the provisions of the act to which this is a supplement.

And whereas the exercise of that right may leave the property which may be vested in the said corporation, without proper trustees to manage and dispose of the same. Therefore,

Section 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in General Assembly, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That in case the legislature of this State shall at any time hereafter construe, alter or repeal all or any of the provisions of the said act to which this is a supplement, the trustees of the said Seminary for the time being shall be and they are hereby authorized and empowered at any time within one year after any such construction, alteration, amendment or repeal, to convey all the property belonging to them as trustees as aforesaid, to any number of citizens of this State, not less than three nor more than five, whom they may select, their heirs and assigns, who shall hold the said property thus conveyed to them, their heirs and assigns, for the sole use of the said Seminary, any thing in the said act to the contrary notwithstanding.

Certificate.

"I do hereby certify that the above is a copy of a Bill which passed both branches of the legislature, and has been signed by the Governor.

E. S. Goodville, Clerk of Senate.

Harrisburgh, April 12, 1845."

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

The Directors report to the General Assembly, that at the date of the last Report, the number of students in the Seminary was one hundred and thirty-five. Since that time there have been received the following seventy new students, viz.

Uriah Marvin, licentiate of the Presbytery of Troy.
George W. Burroughs, licentiate of the Presbytery of Raritan.
Adolphus K. Martin, do. do. Nashville.
Robert L. Breek, on certificate from the Western Theological Seminary.

Joseph R. Wilson,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Samuel B. Cheek,	do.	do.	do.	do.
William H. Ruffner,	do.	Union	do.	do. Virginia.
George J. Reed,	do.	New Albany		do. Indiana.
David Barr,	do.	Auburn		do. N. Y.
Henry P. Coon,	do.	Union		do. do.

George F. Goodhue, graduate of Dartmouth College, New Hampshire.

Rowland Ayres,	do.	Amherst	do.	Massachusetts.
John E. Emerson,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Samuel Huntting,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Hugh B. Gardiner,	do.	Yale	do.	Connecticut.
Thomas K. Davis,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Hollis Russell,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Pearl S. Cossitt,	do.	Trinity	do.	do.
George Darling,	do.	Union	do.	New York.
Alexander Dickson,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Samuel Glen,	do.	do.	do.	do.
William H. Kirk,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Bradley Phillips,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Charles N. Waldron,	do.	do.	do.	do.
John T. Wentworth,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Reuben P. Lowrie,	do.	University of New York city.		
Thomas S. Bradner,	do.	New Jersey College, New Jersey.		

Jesse B. Davis,	graduate of New Jersey College, New Jersey.			
Samuel T. Duffell,	do.	do.	do.	do.
William S. Garthwaite,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Frederick L. King,	do.	do.	do.	do.
John P. Lundy,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Joseph McConnell,	do.	do.	do.	do.
William W. McNair,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Ambrose Y. Moore,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Joseph P. Moore,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Henry Reeve,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Robert H. Reeve,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Obadiah M. Conover,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Andrew S. Jameson,	do.	do.	do.	do.
David D. Sanderson,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Albertus Vandewater,	do.	do.	do.	do.
James R. Young,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Joseph Donaldson,	do.	Lafayette College, Pennsylvania.		
Charles J. Jones,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Thomas Kennedy,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Thomas H. Newton,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Ephraim Simonton,	do.	do.	do.	do.
George W. Simpson,	do.	do.	do.	do.
George D. Stewart,	do.	do.	do.	do.
John Stewart,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Charles Wood,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Andrew S. Beveridge,	do.	Jefferson	do.	do.
James R. Ramsay,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Henry W. Taylor,	do.	University of Ohio,		
Henry A. Booth,	do.	do.	Miami.	
Henry L. McGuire,	do.	do.	do.	
George P. Bergen,	do.	Centre	do.	Kentucky.
Thomas C. Boston,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Richard R. Evans,	do.	do.	do.	do.
A. B. Knight,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Joel K. Lyle,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Thomas Smith,	do.	Georgetown	do.	do.
John R. Shine,	do.	Davison	do.	North Carolina.
George W. Grant,	do.	Hampden and Sidney College, Virginia.		
Thomas W. Wardlaw,	do.	Belfast College, Ireland.		
Thomas S. C. Smith, of Nova Scotia.				
James L. Mackey, of Pennsylvania.				
Edward Yeomans,	do.			
John T. Stirling, of Mississippi.				

The whole number of students connected with the Seminary during the year, has been *one hundred and sixty-five.* The number still remaining on the roll is *one hundred and forty-nine.*

At the close of the year, the students were examined in presence of a Committee of the Board, who reported their satisfaction with the examination.

Certificates of having finished the whole course prescribed in the plan, were conferred on the following thirty-three young men, viz. Messrs. Samuel D. Alexander, Winthrop Bailey, C. C. Baldwin, William Bannard, Benjamin F. Bittinger, William P. Breed, Philander M. Custer, John C. De Peu, T. H. Dinsmore, William A. Dod, David W. Eakins, Edward Eells, D. Niles Freeland, Abraham Gosman, James H. Harbison, Geo. J. Harrison, A. Alexander Hodge, Levi Hughes, Cornelius R. Lane, Basil Manly, Joseph R. Mann, (Baptist) George F. Miller, (Lutheran) Andrew D. Mitchell, Henry V. Rankin, Henry R. Rees, A. Alexander Rice, Richard H. Richardson, Thomson Rowell, Charles W. Shields, James G. Shinn, Jeremiah Taylor, Robert G. Williams, and William H. Woods.

A modified certificate was conferred on John A. Bagle, and Henry P. Johnson, who were prevented from standing their final examination on account of sickness.

The Professors reported that they have selected as resident Fellows, for the

next year, Messrs. Abraham Gosman, and Joseph R. Mann, of the graduating class.

The Professors also reported, that they have received through the year, the following articles for the use of indigent students, viz.

A large bundle of clothing from the Female Association of Morris Plain, N. J.
Do. do. do. from some ladies in the Duane street church, N. Y.
A second do. do. from the Female Association of Morris Plain, N. J.
A bundle of clothing from some ladies of Dr. Potts's church, New York.
Do. do. do. do. do. do. do.
Do. do. from some ladies of the Duane street church, N. Y.

The Board have only further to report, that the term of office of the following Directors expires during the sessions of the Assembly, viz.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Ashbel Green, D. D.	James Lennox.
John M. Krebs, D. D.	Moses Allen.
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	James N. Dickson.
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	
John C. Backus.	
William W. Phillips, D. D.	

And that the Rev. William Latta, D. D. departed this life on the 19th of February last. Two years of Dr. Latta's term of office remain unexpired.

Signed by order of the Board,

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

Princeton, May 17, 1847.

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, N. J.

The Trustees report to the General Assembly, that the following is the Report of their Treasurer, as audited by their Committee of Audit.

The committee on the Treasurer's accounts report that they have examined and compared them with the vouchers, and find them correct, leaving in his hands a balance on general account, of two thousand two hundred and thirty-four dollars and eight cents.

The Treasurer has received since the last settlement in May, 1846, on Education Fund, the sum of two thousand nine hundred and twenty-five dollars and seventy-five cents, which added to the sum of one thousand and eighty-one dollars and fifteen and a half cents, makes the sum of four thousand and six dollars and ninety and a half cents. And he has paid out of this fund, to students, on the order of Professors, the sum of two thousand nine hundred and forty-eight dollars and sixty cents; leaving a balance in his hands, due this fund, of one thousand and fifty-eight dollars and thirty and a half cents.

The Treasurer has received, since the last settlement, on the Expense Fund, one thousand and six dollars, which, added to the sum of three hundred and sixty-three dollars and seventy-four and a half cents, makes the sum of one thousand three hundred and sixty-nine dollars and seventy-four and a half cents. And he has paid out of this fund, for Secretary's salary, Treasurer's commissions, library, servants' wages, and contingent expenses, one thousand two hundred and thirty dollars and forty-eight cents, leaving a balance due this fund, of one hundred and thirty-nine dollars and twenty-six and a half cents.

The Treasurer has received since the last settlement, on the Contingent Fund, eleven thousand and forty-six dollars, and ten cents, which, added to the sum of six hundred and forty-four dollars and twelve cents, makes the sum of eleven thousand six hundred and ninety dollars and twenty-two cents; and he has paid out of this fund to Dr. Van Rensselaer, to reimburse him for money advanced by him for Professors' salaries, to Mr. Donaldson, for investment, and for Professors'

salaries, ten thousand six hundred and fifty-three dollars and seventy-one cents; leaving a balance of ten hundred and thirty-six dollars and fifty-one cents.

Recapitulation.

Balance on general accounts,		$2234.08
Which consists of a balance		
1. On Education Fund,	$1058.30½	
2. On Expense Fund,	139.26½	
3. On Contingent Fund,	1036.51	
Total,	$2234.08	

Reuben Van Pelt, } *Committee.*
Nicholas Murray, }

May 18th, 1847.

The following Report was received from the Rev. Dr. Cortlandt Van Renssalaer, on the subject of his agency, viz.

The undersigned, Agent for the Theological Seminary, respectfully submits to the Trustees the following brief account of the state of the funds belonging to his agency, and of his operations during the year.

Cash received from all sources, since date of last report, $14,670 14, viz.

Through Dr. McElroy,	$2450 00
From Subscribers,	8524 79
Refunded by Trustees,	1853 71
Balance in May, 1846,	1841 64
Total,	$14,670 14

The above sum is accounted for as follows:

Paid James Donaldson for permanent investments,	$11,000 00
In hands of James S. Green, (Dr. McElroy's,)	2,450 00
do. do. (from subscribers,)	214 54
Balance in the hands of Agent at this date,	1,055 60
Total,	$14,670 14

Accompanying this Report, are the vouchers for the money paid to Mr. Donaldson. Mr. Green's vouchers will include what has passed through his hands, according to the above statement.

The total amount of cash received from the beginning of the agency, including three notes, which may be regarded as temporary investments, is $47,891 88. Of this sum, $41,100 permanently invested; $5786 28 used for contingent expenses; $1005 60 balance at this date. Total, $47, 891 88.

It ought to be mentioned that James S. Green, the Treasurer, has invested during the year, $1500, which may be regarded, as in part, reimbursing the above $5786 28. And inasmuch as $2500 of this last sum was given for contingent purposes, it leaves only $1786 28, as the entire sum thus far appropriated for contingent expenses from the agency fund. It will be remembered that the Convention, under which I act, authorized the use, for the contingent fund, of as much of the amount subscribed, as was necessary, during the interval of the complete endowment. It is gratifying to find that the amount thus used is thus far so small.

The total amount of agency funds now invested, including the above $1500, by Mr. Green, is $42,600, the interest of which is about $2500 per annum. In addition to this sum, however, the subscriptions, in the hands of subscribers, amounting to about $7000 or $8000, will yield about $400 more. A number of other subscribers will probably pay during the year, which will increase the amount invested, and of course the interest. It may be safely estimated that the income from the agency funds for the next year will be at least $3000.

The amount of new subscriptions received during the year has been about $7000. The Agent, in consequence of receiving an appointment in the Board of Education, which it was thought his duty to accept, has not been able to prosecute the agency during the year past, to the extent he anticipated. He expects, however, with the blessing of God, to bring it to a close, before another year. If too sanguine in this expectation, he will resign the agency into other hands.

CORTLANDT VAN RENSSELAER.

Princeton, May 17th, 1847.

The Librarian has reported the following additions made to the Library through the year, viz.

Purchased one hundred and eighty-two volumes; presented by George W. Perkins, one volume; by the author of Bible Manual, one volume; by the Rev. Colin McIver, ten volumes; by the Rev. Dr. Hodge, thirty-nine volumes; by a Student, one volume; by Mrs. Susannah Armstrong, four volumes; by James Lenox, fourteen volumes; by Walter Lowrie, nine volumes; by Abraham Gosman, one volume; by the Rev. R. K. Rodgers, one volume; by Samuel Agnew, Philadelphia, ten volumes; by Enoch Fithian, one volume; by the Rev. G. C. Beckwith, four volumes; Board of Publication, works in continuation: by the Rev. John Cross, three volumes; by the Society of Inquiry, six volumes; by the Rev. George Burrows, Port Deposit, Md., Chrysostom's Orations, Greek and Latin; and the works of Augustine, and of Chrysostom, bound in Russia leather, in twenty-eight volumes, royal octavo, a peculiarly valuable present. Ten other volumes have been received on exchange for duplicates.

Signed by order of the Board,

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

Princeton, May 18th, 1847.

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. James Carnahan, D. D. *President.*
Lewis W. R. Phillips, Esq. *Vice President.*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D. *Secretary.*

Robert L. Stuart,	Benjamin McDowell,
Hon. Dudley S. Gregory,	Stephen Colwell,
James Lenox,	Reuben Van Pelt,
H. W. Green,	Prof. Joseph Henry, LL. D.
John J. Bryant,	William Shippen, M. D.
Rev. Wm. W. Phillips, D. D.	Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. LL. D.
Rev. David Comfort,	Rev. Joseph McElroy, D. D.
Rev. Isaac V. Brown,	Rev. Eli F. Cooley,
James Nelson,	Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D.

Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq., Princeton.

PROFESSORS IN THE SEMINARY.

Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D. Professor of Pastoral and Polemic Theology.

Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D. Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.

Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D. Professor of Exegetical and Didactic Theology.

Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, D. D. Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer from May 1st, 1846, to May 1st, 1847, was $10,380.80, making together with $3867.40, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year the sum of $14,248.29. The expenditures during the year have amounted to $13,113.58, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year of eleven hundred and thirty-four dollars seventy-one cents.

The following is an abstract of the several heads of Receipts and Expenditures:

Balance from last year,	3,867 49
Contingent Funds, contributions from churches, &c.	895 95
Commissioners' Fund,	842 19
Dividends on bank stocks and interest on mortgages, &c.	6,998 08
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, dividends, rents, &c.	661 25
Board of Education,	214 29
Theological Seminary at Princeton,	298 51
Board of Missions,	299 50
Boudinot Fund for Pastors' Libraries,	171 03
	$14,248 29

The Expenditures are as follows:

Scholarships, interest on principal,	2,183 28
Students' Fund, do. do.	232 69
Missionary Fund, paid Board of Missions,	887 55
Contingent Funds, paid sundries,	1,502 43
Commissioners' Fund, paid Commissioners,	857 81
Professors' salaries,	2,803 15
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,	490 00
Board of Education,	214 29
Boudinot Missionary Fund,	600 00
Boudinot Fund for Pastors' Libraries,	143 00
Permanent Funds invested,	1,000 00
Theological Seminary at Princeton,	2,199 38
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1847,	1,134 71
	$14,248 29

M. Newkirk, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1847.

The Committee on Accounts have examined the stocks, bonds, and mortgages in the hands of Matthew Newkirk, Treasurer, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, and believe the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of eleven hundred and thirty-four dollars and seventy-one cents in his hands.

Matthew L. Bevan,
James N. Dickson,
Stephen Colwell,
} *Committee on Accounts.*

CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the cash balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1847.

Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	149 66
Commissioners' Fund,	14
Contingent Fund General Assembly,	41 21
Contingent Expenses Board of Trustees,	32 95
Boudinot Missionary Fund,	67 60
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	165 99
Pennsylvania Insurance Company,	20 00
Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	31 64
Fund for the Indians of North America,	27 51
Theological Seminary at Princeton,	298 51
Board of Missions,	299 50
	$1134 71

REPORT OF THE INCOME

As derived from each of the Stocks owned by the General Assembly during the last fiscal year.

	Cost.	Income.
Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Pittsburgh,	$14,302 92	$ 875 00
Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling,	15,025 00	900 00
Union Bank of Tennessee,	15,262 50	600 00
Planters' Bank of Tennessee,	22,106 25	1000 00
Bank of Louisville,	10,526 25	700 00
Bank of Mobile,	11,027 50	501 25
Mechanics' Bank of Philadelphia,	4,828 81	230 00
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	11,077 62	
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	23,701 76	
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company,	992 47	
Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore Rail Road Co. Loan,	940 74	61 20
United States' 5 per cent. Loan,	4,185 34	200 00
Pennsylvania State 5 per cent. Loan,	3,510 62	225 06
Bond of the Tenth Presbyterian Church, (bal.)	6,592 03	385 57
Bond of the Central Presbyterian Church,	5,000 00	300 00
Bond of Solomon Allen,	6,000 00	360 00
Bond of Josiah Hall,	5,000 00	600 00
Promissory Note of John Colt,	2,500 00	
Interest on Funds now permanently invested,	1,000 00	60 00
		$6998 08

Bequest of the Rev. Joseph Eastburn.

Philadelphia Bank Stock,	$2000 00	$220 00
Pennsylvania Bank Stock,	400 00	19 50
Bank of North America Stock,	800 00	64 00
Bank of the United States Stock,	1100 00	
North America Insurance Company,	450 00	33 75
Pennsylvania Insurance Company,	760 00	36 00
Cheltenham and Willow Grove Turnpike Company,	1000 00	90 00
House No. 86 Vine Street, Philadelphia,		150 00
		$613 25

M. Newkirk, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1847.

Dr. Balance Sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. Cr.

Page 37	United States 5 per cent Loan,	$4,185 34
" 40	Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Pittsburgh,	14,302 92
" "	" Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	11,077 62
" 41	Bank of Louisville,	10,526 25
" "	" Union Bank of Tennessee,	15,262 50
" 42	Bank of Mobile,	11,027 50
" "	" Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling,	15,025 00
" 43	Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	23,701 76
" "	" Planters' Bank of Tennessee,	22,106 25
" 44	Grand Gulf Rail Road Company,	992 47
" "	" Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore Rail Road Co.	940 74
" 45	Mechanics' Bank of Philadelphia,	4,828 81
" "	" Tenth Presbyterian Church,	6,592 03
" 46	Solomon Allen,	6,000 00
" "	" John Colt,	2,500 00
" 47	Josiah Hall,	4,232 70
" 48	Philadelphia Bank Stock,	2,000 00
" "	" North America Insurance Co. Stock,	450 00
" 49	Cheltenham and Willow Grove Turnpike Co.	1,000 00
" "	" Pennsylvania Insurance Co. Stock,	700 00
" 50	Pennsylvania Bank Stock,	400 00
" "	" United States Bank Stock,	1,100 00
" 51	Bank of North America Stock,	800 00
" 52	Profit and Loss,	19,320 51
" 54	Central Church,	5,000 00
" 75	Pennsylvania 5 per cent Loan,	3 510 62
" 81	Cash,	1,134 71
" 83	Pennsylvanian 6 per cent Loan,	1,000 00
		$189,797 73

Page 2	Professorship Synods of New York and New Jersey,	19 395 70
" 3	Professorship Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia,	17,282 52
" 4	Professorship Synod of Philadelphia,	17,639 28
" 5	Professorship Oriental and Biblical Literature,	3,185 06
" 6	Permanent Fund of the Theological Seminary,	23,624 20
" 7	Permanent Missionary Fund,	25,686 74
" "	" Theological Seminary at Princeton,	298 51
" 84	The Whitehead Scholarship,	2,500 00
" 85	The Charleston Female Scholarship,	2,500 00
" 11	The Nephew do.	2,500 00
" 86	The Woodhull do.	2 500 00
" 87	The Scott do.	2 500 00
" 88	The Van Brugh Livingston do.	2,643 00
" 89	The Augusta Female do.	2,500 00
" 90	The Jane Keith do.	2,500 00
" 91	The Gosman do.	2,500 00
" 92	The Wickes do.	2,500 00
" 93	The Othniel Smith do.	2,500 00
" 94	The H. Smith do.	3,000 00
" 95	The Anderson do.	2,500 00
" 96	The Kennedy do.	2,500 00
" 23	The Mary Hollond do.	2,518 75
" 97	The Boudinot do.	2,510 00
" 25	The Colt do.	2,500 00
" 98	The E. D. do.	2,500 00
" 99	The Kirkpatrick do.	2,668 81
" 100	The King do.	2,500 00
" 101	The Ralston do.	2,437 50
" 102	The Fayetteville do.	901 71
" 103	The Senior Class 1819 do.	2,282 63
" 104	The ———— do.	2,186 79
" 105	The Senior Class, 1823 do.	1,117 23
" 106	The Senior Class 1820 & 21 do.	1,603 27
" 107	The Harmony do.	1,810 46
" 36	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	5,086 89
" 38	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	325 98
" 39	Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	165 99
" 56	Contingent Expenses of the Board of Trustees,	32 95
" 63	Permanent Fund for Indians of North America,	294 18
" 78	Contingent Fund of the General Assembly,	41 21
" 74	Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	6,699 66
" 76	Commissioners' Fund,	14
" 77	Students' Fund,	6,559 07
" 64	Contingent Missionary Fund,	299 50
		$189,797 73

TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

STOCKS, &c.	Shares.	Par Value.	1846. Last Year's Estimate.	1847. Present Value.	Per Share.
Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Pittsburgh,	250	$12,500 00	$11,250 00	$11,250 00	$45 00
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	100	10,000 00	400 00	400 00	4 00
Bank of Louisville,	100	10,000 00	9,000 00	9,000 00	90 00
Union Bank of Tennessee,	150	15,000 00	8,325 00	8,250 00	55 00
Bank of Mobile,	100	10,000 00	9,000 00	9,000 00	90 00
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	200	20,000 00	800 00	800 00	4 00
Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling,	150	15,000 00	13,500 00	12,000 00	80 00
Planters' Bank of Tennessee,	200	20,000 00	10,800 00	12,400 00	62 00
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company,	10	1,000 00	60 00	72 50	7 25
Mechanics' Bank of Philadelphia,	115	4,025 00	2,875 00	3,047 50	26 50
Philadelphia Bank,	20	2,000 00	2,200 00	2,480 00	124 00
Bank of the United States,	11	1,100 00	55 00	50 82	4 62
Bank of North America,	2	800 00	800 00	900 00	450 00
Bank of Pennsylvania,	1	400 00	259 00	300 00	300 00
Insurance Company of Pennsylvania,	2	400 00	360 00	400 00	200 00
Insurance Company of North America,	45	450 00	315 00	337 50	7 50
Cheltenham and Willow Grove Turnpike Company,	10	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	100 00
Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore R. Road Co. Loan,		1,020 00	795 60	892 50	87 50
United States 5 per cent. Loan,		4,000 00	4,040 00	3,800 00	95 00
Pennsylvania State 5 per cent. Loan,		4,738 20	3,198 28	3,506 26	74 00
		$133,433 20	$79,032 88	$79,887 08	
Pennsylvania State 6 per cent. Loan,		1,175 80		1,022 94	87 00
Bond Tenth Presbyterian Church, (balance)		6,592 03			
Bond Central do. do.		5,000 00			
Bond, Solomon Allen,		6,000 00			
Bond, Josiah Hall,		5 000 00			
Promissory Note of John Colt,		2,500 00			
		$159,701 03			

THOMAS BRADFORD,
JAMES DUNLAP,
A. SYMINGTON,
} Finance Committee.

A. D. 1847.]

NAMES OF THE MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1789.* Rev. John Rodgers, D. D., of New York.
1790,* Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1791,* Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., New Jersey.
1792,* Rev. John King, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1793,* Rev. James Latta, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1794,* Rev. Alexander McWhorter, D. D., New Jersey.
1795,* Rev. John McKnight, D. D., New York.
1796,* Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1797,* Rev. William M. Tennent, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1798,* Rev. John Blair Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1799,* Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D., LL. D., New Jersey.
1800,* Rev. Joseph Clark, D. D., New Jersey.
1801,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin, Pennsylvania.
1802,* Rev. Azel Roe, D. D., New Jersey.
1803,* Rev. James Hall, D. D., North Carolina.
1804,* Rev. James F. Armstrong, New Jersey.
1805,* Rev. James Richards, D. D., New Jersey.
1806, Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., New York.
1807, Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1808, Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1809,* Rev. Drury Lacy, Virginia.
1810,* Rev. John Brodhead Romeyn, D. D., New York.
1811, Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., New York.
1812,* Rev. Andrew Flinn, D. D., South Carolina.
1813,* Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D. D., New York.
1814,* Rev. James Inglis, D. D., Maryland.
1815, Rev. William Neill, D. D., New York.
1816,* Rev. James Blythe, D. D., Kentucky.
1817,* Rev. Jonas Coe, D. D., New York.
1818, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1819,* Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
1820, Rev. John McDowell, D. D., New Jersey.
1821, Rev. William Hill, D. D., Virginia.
1822,* Rev. Obadiah Jennings, D. D., Ohio.
1823,* Rev. John Chester, D. D., New York.
1824, Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL. D., Pennsylvania.
1825,* Rev. Stephen N. Rowan, D. D., New York.
1826, Rev. Thomas McAuley, D. D., LL. D, New York.
1827, Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1828, Rev. Ezra Styles Ely, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1829, Rev. Benjamin Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
1830,* Rev. Ezra Fisk, D. D., New York.
1831, Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D., New York.
1832, Rev. James Hoge, D. D., Ohio.
1833, Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D., South Carolina.
1834, Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D., Tennessee.
1835, Rev. William W. Philips, D. D., New York.
1836, Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., South Carolina.
1837, Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1838, Rev. Wiliam S. Plumer, D. D., Virginia.
1839,* Rev. Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., Ohio.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1841, Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D., Maryland.
1842, Rev. John T. Edgar, D. D., Tennessee.
1843, Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D., New York.
1844, Rev. George Junkin, D. D., Ohio.
1845, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., New York.
1846, Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., New Jersey.
1847, Rev. James H. Thornwell, D. D., South Carolina.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1788,* Rev. George Duffield, D. D.
1790, Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. LL.D.
1803, Rev. Philip Milledoler, D.D.
1806,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D.
1817, Rev. William Neill, D. D.
1825, Rev. Ezra Styles Ely, D. D.
1836, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D.
1846, Rev. Willis Lord.

PERMANENT CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1802,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807,* Rev. John Ewing Latta.
1825, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1837, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D.
1845, Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D.

* Deceased.

A GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	RESPECTIVE PRESBYTERIES.	NO. OF MINISTERS.	NO. OF CHURCHES.	NO. OF COMMUNICANTS.	PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.	TIME OF NEXT MEETING.	STATED CLERKS.
Albany.	Londonderry, Troy, Albany, Columbia. 4.	79	50	7197	Albany, N. Y.	2d Tuesday of October, 1847, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Reuben Smith.
Buffalo.	Ogdensburg, Steuben, Wyoming, Buffalo City. 4.	36	33	2754	Buffalo, N. Y.	3d Wednesday of August, 1847, 2 o'clock, P. M.	John C. Lord, D. D.
New York.	Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, New York, New York 2d. 6.	104	89	11604	New York City.	3d Tuesday of October, 1847, 7½ o'clock, P. M.	John M. Krebs, D.D.
New Jersey.	Elizabethtown, New Brunswick, West Jersey, Newton, Raritan, Susquehanna, Luzerne. 7.	146	130	17826	Easton, Pa.	3d Tuesday of October, 1847, 3 o'clock, P. M.	Ravaud K. Rodgers.
Philadelphia.	Philada., Philada. 2d, New Castle, Donegal, Baltimore, Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberland. 8.	176	221	25655	Lewisburg, Pa.	3d Wednesday of October, 1847, 2 o'clock, P. M.	H. R. Wilson, D. D.
Pittsburgh.	Blairsville, Redstone, Ohio, Allegheny, Beaver, Erie, Clarion. 7.	131	196	19558	Allegheny City, Pa.	3d Wednesday of September, 1847, 7½ o'clock, P. M.	William Jeffery.
Wheeling.	Washington, Steubenville, St. Clairsville, New Lisbon, 4.	65	103	9657	Wheeling, Va.	3d Tuesday of October, 1847, 4 o'clock, P. M.	C. C. Beatty, D. D.
Ohio.	Columbus, Marion, Zanesville, Richland, Wooster, Coshocton, Hocking. 7.	84	141	10100	Lancaster, O.	Last Thursday of September, 1847, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Simeon Brown.
Cincinnati.	Chilicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, Sidney, Maumee. 6.	83	126	8820	Piqua, O.	3d Thursday of October, 1847, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Samuel Steel.
Indiana.	Salem, Vincennes, Madison, Crawfordsville, Indianapolis. 5.	63	104	5288	No report.	No report.	Phineas D. Gurley.

Northern Indiana.	Logansport, Michigan, Lake, Fort Wayne. 4.	31	55	1927	Lagrange, Ind.	1st Friday of October, 1847, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Edward W. Wright.
Illinois.	Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Schuyler, Palestine, Peoria, Iowa, Wisconsin, Rock River. 8.	65	126	3936	No report.	No report.	John G. Bergen.
Missouri.	Missouri, St. Louis, Palmyra, Potosi, Upper Missouri. 5.	40	76	3074	No report.	No report.	Alex. Vancourt.
Kentucky.	Louisville, Muhlenburg, Transylvania, West Lexington, Ebenezer, Bowling Green. 6.	73	133	7224	Henderson, Ky.	2d Wednesday of October, 1847. 3 o'clock, P. M.	S. S. McRoberts.
Virginia.	Greenbrier, Lexington, Winchester, West Hanover, East Hanover, Montgomery. 6.	110	151	1081	Staunton, Va.	2d Wednesday of October, 1847.	Wm. S. Plumer, D.D.
North Carolina.	Orange, Fayetteville, Concord. 3.	85	145	8846	Fayetteville, N. C.	November 3d, 1847.	Colin McIver.
West Tennessee.	Holston, West Tennessee, Nashville, Western District, Knoxville. 5.	48	77	4460	Nashville, Tenn.	1st Wednesday of October, 1847, 7 o'clock, P. M.	J. T. Edgar, D. D.
South Carolina.	South Carolina, Bethel, Harmony, Charleston. 4.	70	95	7431	Columbia, S. C.	Thursday before 3d Sabbath in October, 1847, 7 o'clock, P. M.	B. M. Palmer.
Georgia.	Hopewell, Georgia, Flint River, Florida, Cherokee. 5.	59	95	4338	Marietta, Ga.	Thursday November 18th, 1847, 11 o'clock, A. M.	John S. Wilson.
Alabama.	South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, East Alabama. 3.	52	85	4280	Greensborough, Ala.	Thursday, before the 4th Sabbath of October, 1847, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Robert Nall.
Mississippi.	Mississippi, Louisiana, Clinton, Tombeckbee, Chickasaw, Arkansas, Indian, Brazos. 8.	86	138	5315	Oakland Col., Miss.	4th Wednesday of October, 1847, 7 o'clock, P. M.	John H. Vancourt.
Northern India.	Lodiana, Furrukabad, Allahabad. 3.	18	3	82			
Total, 22	118	1712	2376	179,453			

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Board of Publication.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Miscellaneous Collections.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.																
1. *Presb. of Londonderry.*																
William Miltimore, W. C.		Litchfield, N. H.														
Peter Holt, W. C.		Greenfield, N. H.														
Erastus M. Kellogg, P.	New Boston,		1	3		186		10						2		
John M. Whiton, P.	Antrim,	Antrim, N. H.		1		180		1						2		
Edward L. Parker, P.	Derry,	Derry, N. H.	1	5		318		5						3		
Thomas Savage, P.	Bedford,	Bedford, N. H.														
James R. French, P.	Peterborough,	Peterborough, N. H.	1	2		176	1	2						1		
Timothy G. Brainerd, P.	Londonderry,	Londonderry, N. H.				226								2		
David P. Smith, P.	Greenfield,	Greenfield, N. H.				130		2								
William H. Porter, P.	Litchfield,	Litchfield, N. H.		3		21		1								
Loran Thayer, P.	Windham,	Windham, N. H.	6	1		153	1	13						2		
William W. Eells, P.	2nd Church, Newbury Port, Mass.—10.		1	9		115	1			10				2	50	
John R. Adams, W. C.		Brighton, Mass.														
Charles D. Pigeon, W. C.																
Ezra Jones, P. C.																
David Root, P. C.																
J. M. C. Bartley, P. C.		Hampstead, N. H.														
David Kimball, W. C.																
T. D. Southworth, P. C.		Franklin, Mass.														
Stephen Morse, P. C.																

Z. S. Barstow, P. C.		Keene, N. H.														
Silas Aiken, P. C.	Individuals.	Boston, Mass.							32							
Samuel Harris, W.C.—23.																
			10	24		1505	3	34		$42				$14	50	
2. *Presbytery of Troy.*																
Charles Wadsworth, P.	Troy, 2d church, P.	Troy, N. Y.	2	24		462								9		
Edward W. Andrews, P.	Troy, 2d St. church, P.	Do.	7	19		355	3	13								
Reuben Smith, P.	Waterford, P.	Waterford, N. Y.	1	4		242	1	8	75	200	24			8	3 00	90
Villeroy D. Reed, P.	Lansinburgh, P.	Lansinburgh, N. Y.	8	8		199	2	3	55	83	12			6	1 50	400
Isaac O. Fillmore, P.	Cambridge, P.	Cambridge, N. Y.	4	5		252	2	6	20	36	36			5		68
Edward E. Seelye, P.	Stillwater, P.	Stillwater, N. Y.	5	5		191	2	2	60	106				8		
Joseph B. Eastman, S. S.	1st ch. Kingsbury, S. S.	Sandy Hill, N. Y.	11	7		136	5	1	10	15						20
E. W. Goodman, S. S.	Bolton, S. S.	Bolton, N. Y.				61		5								
Samuel Dunton, S. S.	Dunning St. ch., S. S.	Malta, N. Y.	1	7		47		1	7	2	2			2		
John Sessions, Teacher,	Troy, 3d church, V.	Sandlake, N. Y.				43										
E. D. Maltbie, Teacher,	Caldwell, V.	Clinton, N. Y.				15										
E. H. Newton, Teacher,	Hebron, V.—12.	Cambridge, N. Y.														
* Erastus Hopkins,		Northampton, Mass.														
Stephen Mattoon.—14.	Foreign Missionary,	Siam.														
Licentiates—2.																
Samuel R. House,	Foreign Missionary,	Siam.														
Uriah Marvin, jr.																
Candidates—8.																
			39	79		2003	15	39	$227	$442	$74			$38	$4 50	$278
3. *Presbytery of Albany.*																
Eliphalet Nott, D. D.,	Pres. Union College,	Schenectady, N. Y.														
Elisha Yale, D. D., P.	Cong. church,	Kingsborough, N. Y.														
W. B. Sprague, D. D., P.	Albany, 2d, P.	Albany, N. Y.	6	2		720		7	231	189			2133	13	20 00	
J. N. Campbell, D. D., P.	Albany, 1st, P.	Do.	3	9		473			248	910	741		2430	25	15 00	1051
Jeremiah Wood, P.	Mayfield Central, P.	MayfieldCorners,NY.	3	2		141	2	2		55	14					45
J. Trumbull Backus, P.	Schenectady, P.	Schenectady, N. Y.														
Albert T. Chester, P.	Saratoga Springs, P.	Saratoga Sp'ngs,N.Y.	2	12		176	1	8	91					6		650
E. A. Huntington, D.D., P.	Albany, 3d, P.	Albany, N. Y.	2	7		182		16		50						65
M. S. Goodale, P.	Amsterdam Village, P.	Amsterdam, N. Y.	3	7		240	3	12		30						

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. J. Monteith, P.	Mayfield, 1st, P.	Broadalbin, N. Y.		3		175		4	10		20					48
Alexander Proudfit, P.	Amsterdam, P.	Hagaman's Mills, NY.				127		4	10		8				50	
David Lyon, P.	Northampton, P.	Northampton, N. Y.	1	2		70		7	25	12						
Asa F. Clark, P.	Tribes Hill, P.	Tribes Hill, N. Y.				68		7	30		5			1		59
J. H. McIlvaine, P.	Utica Westminster, P.	Utica, N. Y.	1	15		106			48	113						
J. B. Coney, P.	Princetown, P.	Princetown, N. Y.														
George H. Thatcher, P.	Ballston, P.	Ballston Centre, N. Y.	4	13		217	1	5	40							144
James Nichols, P.	Oneida Valley, P.	Oneida Valley, N. Y.														
A. Greene Vermilye, P.	Little Falls, P.	Little Falls, N. Y.	1	6		140		7	51	56	10				2 00	
James Otterson, P.	Johnstown, P.	Johnstown, N. Y.				113		4			28				3 50	
Benjamin H. Pitman, S. S.	Hamilton Union, S. S.	Guilderland, N. Y.		4		51		5	10		3					
James P. Fisher, S. S.	West Galway, S. S.	West Galway, N. Y.	2			74										
A. L. Bloodgood, S. S.	Esperance, S. S.	Esperance, N. Y.				30			5						2 25	
Henry Lyman, W. C.	New Scotland, V.															
Arthur Burtis, W. C.	Charlton, V.	Vernon, N. Y.												3	2 00	
Livingston Willard, W. C.	Galway, V.			9		144				73	2					
Joseph Sweetman, W. C.	Corinth, V.	Charlton, N. Y.				20										
Isaiah Waters, W. C.	Ballston Spa, V.	Albany, N. Y.		8		205				30				2		
T. Redfield, W. C.																
H. Davis, D. D., W. C.		Clinton, N. Y.														
Eleazer S. Barrows, W. C.		Utica, N. Y.														
William James, W. C.		Albany, N. Y.														
George T. Todd, W. C.		Ballston, Spa, N. Y.														
Chauncey G. Lee.																
A. W. Loomis, F. M.		China.														
Aug. H. Seely, F. M.		Do.														
J. K. Davis, Chaplain—36.	Bethel ch., Troy.—25.	Troy, N. Y.														
Licentiates—4.																
H. W. Bulkeley,		Ballston Spa, N. Y.														
Clement M. Davison,		New York.														
Charles Huntington,		Lackawaxen, Pa.														
John C. De Pu.																
Candidates—18.																
			28	99		3472	7	88	$799	$1518	$831		$4563	$50	$45 25	$2071

4. Presb. of Columbia.																
J. Judson Buck, P.	Lexington,	Lexington Heights, N. Y.				78		2	26	50						
Alfred Gardiner, P.	2d church, Windham, Stockport—3	Big Hollow, N. Y.		2		53		2	17	14						
Alden Scovel, W. C.		Bordentown, N. J.				86										
David M. Smith, W. C.																
Wm. M. Snyder, W. C.		Wyoming, N. Y.														
David Mills, S. S.—6.		Newman's Mills, Pa.														
				2		217		4	$43	$64						
SYNOD OF BUFFALO.																
1. Presb. of Ogdensburgh.																
John A. Savage, P.	1st Oswegatchie, P.	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.	5	5		295		6	33	88	32					80
James Rodgers, P.	2d Oswegatchie, P.	Do.	2			112		6	10	19	7					19
John M. Macgregor, S. S.	Hammond, S. S.	Hammond, N. Y.	6	3		150		4		14						19
Joseph A. Rosseel, S. S.	1st Le Ray, S. S.	Evansville, N. Y.	1	7		99	1									
John R. Dodge, Agent.	Morristown, S. S.		1			87		3								
David C. Lyon, S. S.—6.	Wilna, V.	Fort Covington, N. Y.				30										
Licentiate.	Ox Bow, S. S.—7.					26										
John M. Buchanan—1.		Milwaukie, W. T.														
Candidates—3.																
			15	15		799	1	19	$43	$121	$39				$3	$118
2. Presb. of Buffalo City.																
Lewis Cheeseman, P.	Rochester, Court st. P.	Rochester, N. Y.	25	35		161	1	20	11					6	1	
Alex. T. Rankin, S. S.		Mendon, N. Y.														
Harvey Chapin, S. S.	Shawne, S. S.	Shawne, N. Y.	1	1		25	1	7	4	4				2		
John C. Lord, D. D., P.	1st Buffalo, P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	16	18		440	2	21	151	100				12		200
A. T. Young, P.	Aurora, P.	Willink, N. Y.	1			51	1	1	10	3				3		
James Remington, S. S.	Alden, S. S.	Alden, N. Y.		1		70								3		10
Lemuel Leonard, P.	Portageville, P.	Portageville, N. Y.	2	6		41			6	6	2			3		15
Smith Sturges, P.	Black Rock, P.	Black Rock, N. Y.	3	3		45		4	15					5		25
Luke A. Spofford, S. S.	Bethany Centre, S. S.	Bethany Centre, N. Y.		2		67			3	3				3		10

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on Ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Abel Caldwell, S. S.	Black Creek, S. S.	Black Creek, N. Y.				35										
Jabez B. Hyde, W. C.		Willink, N. Y.														
Philo Canfield, S. S.		Perry Centre, N. Y.														
Geo. W. Lane, W. C.—13.		Moscow, N. Y.														
	Lancaster, V.															
	Buffalo German Evangelist, V.—11.		48	66		935	5	53	$200	$116	$2			$37	$1 00	$260
3. *Presbytery of Steuben.*																
David Harrower, S. S.	Lindley, S. S.	Lindley Town, N. Y.				16										
Isaac W. Platt, W. C.		Bath, N. Y.														
Thomas Aitken, P.	Sparta, P.	Sparta, N. Y.	1	1		98	1	5	25	50	10			12	1 00	69
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Vienna, P.	Phelps, N. Y.	4	1		49	3	4	40	27			3	10	50	52
Robert Finley, W. C.																
Wm. Theo. Van Doren, P.	Mentz, P.	Port Byron, N. Y.	1	2		92	1	1	12	5	3			5	1 00	5
Adam Craig, P.	Windsor, P.	Windsor, N. Y.	1			40		4	30		3					15
L. Merril Miller, P.	Bath, P.	Bath, N. Y.	2	6		135	2	5	24	135	17			7	75	16
John Fisher, S. S.—9.	Pickleville, S. S.	Pickleville, SodusBay.	92			92										
	Groveland, S. S.—8	Groveland, N. Y.				120		4		5				6	50	23
			101	10		642	7	23	$131	$222	$33		$3	$40	$3 25	$180
4. *Presbytery of Wyoming.*																
Alexander Denoon, P.	Caledonia, P.	Caledonia, N. Y.	8	1		65		7	20	20			30	4	50	
John W. McDonald, P.	Moscow, P.	Moscow, N. Y.	3			80		1								
Pliny Twichell, P.	Wyoming, P.	Wyoming, N. Y.		3		127		2	36	20					50	12
Isaac Oaks, S. S.	East Bethany, S. S.	East Bethany, N. Y.		1		40		1	12	10						12
Henry L. Doolittle, P.	Scottsville, P.	Scottsville, N. Y.	2	4		53			7	9				5	50	2
Richard Kay, S. S.		Groveland.														
Moses Miller, S. S.	Nunda, S. S.	Nunda, N. Y.				13			4							6
	Warsaw, V.—7.															
Hugh Mair, D.D., W.C.—8																
			13	9		378		11	$79	$59			$30	$9	$1 50	$20

SYNOD OF NEW YORK.															
1. *Presbytery of Hudson.*															
Gershom Williams, W. C.															
Charles Cummins, D.D., P.	Florida, P.	Florida, N. Y.											3	2 00	
William Blain, P.	Goodwill, P.	Montgomery, N. Y.			110		8	47	52				5	2 00	72
Samuel Pelton, W. C.	Centreville, V.	Monticello, N. Y.			125								1		
Robert McCartee, D.D., P.	Goshen, P.	Goshen, N. Y.	21	5		8	7	63	138				9	4 60	
John H. Legget, P.	Hopewell, P.	Bullville, N. Y.	9	1	202	1	5	12	13	7		7	2	2 00	
Edwin Downer, W. C.	Milford, S. S.	Mount Hope, N. Y.													
James R. Johnson, P.	Hamptonburgh, P.	Hamptonburgh, N. Y.	6	3	99	3	2	10	11				10	1 24	160
James Russell, W. C.	Coshecton, S. S.		1	1	30	1	4	6	8						10
James Adams, P.	Monticello, P.	Monticello, N. Y.	3	1	213		2	11							10
John J. Thompson, W. C.	Monroe, V.	Monroe, N. Y.			66										
Ralph Bull, P.	West Town, P.	West Town, N. Y.	5	1	102	2	2	5	31				2	1 86	
Edward D. G. Prime, P.	Scotchtown, P.	Scotchtown, N. Y.	1	3	183		9	90	100	25			6	3 00	140
James Petrie, P.	Liberty, P.	Liberty, N. Y.	3	2	177		4	5	30	7			1	50	
John N. Boyd, P.	Hempstead, P.	W. Hempstead, N. Y.	1	2	107		2		22						
William B. Reeve, P.	White Lake, P.	Bethel, N. Y.	1		94		7	7							
Edward B. Edgar, P.	Deer Park, P.	Mount Hope, N. Y.	4	1	110	1	1	18	25	13			2	1 00	32
John Mole, S. S.—18.	Collikoon, S. S.—17.	Coshecton, N. Y.			18		2	2							
Licentiates.—3.															
William A. Wescott.			55	20	1636	16	55	$376	$430	$39		$7	$41	$18 10	$424
Samuel McCullough,															
Thaddeus Wilson.															
Candidate—1.															
2. *Presb. of North River.*															
John Johnston, P.	Newburgh, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	5	4	264	1	7	130	100	12			10	4 63	350
Eliphalet Price, W. C.		N. Hamburgh, N. Y.													
John H. Carle, W. C.	Rondout, V.	Rondout, N. Y.	6	8	88	1	6	151	150				4	1 00	26
Hosea Ball, D. M.		Monroe Works, N. Y.													
Benj. Van Keuren, P.	Cold Spring, P.	Cold Spring, Put. Co. N. Y.													
James Harkness, W. C.		Fishkill Land. N. Y.													
Wm. J. McCord, Agent.		Ameniaville, N. Y.													

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Abijah Greene, S. S.	Highlands, S. S.	West Point, N. Y.				23		1							50	
James M. Sayre, W. C.	Matteawan, V.			9		91			67	68				8	2 00	187
John F. Pingry,(Teacher.)	Fishkill, V.	Fishkill, N. Y.												3	1 50	
Samuel H. Jagger, P.	Marlborough, P.	Marlborough, Ulster county, N. Y.	1	1		170	1	6	36	62	10			6	1 50	50
Fenwick T. Williams, P.	Wappingers Creek, P.	New Hamburgh,N.Y.	1	6		166		1	13		10			3	50	41
John F. Clark—13.	New Paltz,	Fishkill, N. Y.														
	Smithfield, (Indp.)V.—9.		1			61	1	4	30	30	7	1	4			100
Licentiates—3.																
Noah H. Wells,																
James M. Smith,																
Wm. R. Glen.																
			14	28		863	4	25	$427	$410	$37	$1	$4	$35	$12 63	$754
3. *Presbytery of Bedford.*																
Thomas Picton, W. C.	(Teacher,)	City of New York,														
Robert B. E. McLeod, P.	Southeast, P.	Doanesville, N. Y.		2	1	145					52			3	2 50	
Jacob Green, P.	Bedford, P.	Bedford, N. Y.		3	2	195		7	70	181	48			6	1 37	134
James B. Hyndshaw, P.	Red Mills, P.	Red Mills, N. Y.	1	2		66			4	4	4			1		
Epenetus P. Benedict, P.	Patterson, P.	Patterson, N. Y.		1	1	118				10	8			3	50	
Joseph Nimmo, S. S.	Croton Falls, S. S.	Croton Falls, N. Y.	1			26		2	35					4	1 32	
Reuben Frame, P.	South Salem, P.	South Salem, N. Y.		4		225		5	108	222	44			8	2 80	450
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, P.	Poundridge, N. Y.	2	2		85	1	7	33	18	4			1	56	
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Rye, P.	Rye, N. Y.		3	1	82		14	78	73	5			3		
Samuel Kellogg, P.	South Greenburg, P.	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	1			62		8	35	14	5			1	1 00	
Elias S. Schenck, S. S.	White Plains, S. S.	White Plains, N. Y.														
David Teese, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	2	2		104		2		39	42			4	50	92
H. D. Livingston, P.—13.	Gilead, P.	Carmel, N. Y.	1	2	2	102		2		5	24			3	1 00	51
	Yorktown, S. S.		2			61	1							3	50	
Candidate—1.	North Salem, S. S.	•			2	29										
	Greenburg, S. S.—15.															
			10	21	9	1300	2	47	$363	$566	$236			$40	$12 05	$727

4.* *Presb. of Long Island.*																	
Zechariah Green, P.																	
John Gile, Co. P.	Setauket, P.	Setauket, L. I.				71											
Ezra King, W. C.																	
	Bridgehampton,																
James C. Edwards, P.	Smithtown, P.	Smithtown, L. I.				78											
James McDougall, P.	Huntington, P.	Huntington, L. I.				240											
Chester Long, S. S.	Sweet Hollow, S. S.	West Hills, L. I.				119											
Sylv. Woodbridge, jr., P.	Hempstead, P.	Hempstead, L. I.				218											
Hugh N. Wilson, P.	Southampton, P.	Southampton, L. I.				265											
Thomas Owen, S. S.	Moriches, S. S.	Moriches, L. I.				50											
Samuel R. Ely, S. S.	East Hampton, S. S.	East Hampton, L. I.				418											
Joseph A. Copp, P.	Sag Harbour, P.	Sag Harbour, L. I.				359											
George Tomlinson, S. S.	South Haven, S. S.	Bell Port, L. I.				40											
S. Woodbridge, S. S.	West Hampton, S. S.	West Hampton, L. I.				112											
James S. Evans, P.	Middletown,	Middletown, L. I.															
John F. Clark, P.	Oyster Bay, P.	Syosset, L. I.															
	Brookfield,					25											
Ebenezer Platt, S. S.—16.	Fresh Pond, S. S.	North Port, L. I.				152											
Licentiates—3.	Babylon, (N. S.) S. S.—17.																
Winthrop Bailey,																	
Francis Merrill,																	
Cornelius H. Edgar.																	
Candidate—1.						1847											
5. *Presb. of New York.*																	
Wm. P. Kuypers, W. C.		New York City,															
Nath. S. Prime, W. C.		Newark, N. J.															
John Johnstone, P.	Jersey City, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	6	16		80		9	104	154					5	50	
Gardiner Spring, D. D., P.	Brick Church, P.	New York City,	15	12	5	688	6	37	709	796	659		30		30	00	1670
Joseph Harvey, D. D., P.	Thompsonville, P.	Thompsonville, Conn.	3	10		121	1	5		33		15					121
William R. Gould, W. C.		Brooklyn, L. I.															
Jonathan Greenleaf, P.	Wallabout, P.	Do.	14	24		144	5	21	47	47	20		1		1	50	24
W. W. Phillips, D. D., P.	First, New York, P.	New York City,	11	25	1	349		17	2290	3725	2476	2487	2000	45	45	29	23274
John Goldsmith, P.	Newtown, P.	Newtown, L. I.	2	2		145		5	25	143	52			8			218
W. D. Snodgrass, D.D., P.	Fifteenth Street, P.	New York City,	5	21		73	1	6									115

* Last year Report.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on Ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Jos. Penney, D. D., W. C. Peter H. Shaw, W. C.	Nyack, V.	Mich. Williamsburgh, L. I.				*114										
Samuel E. Cornish, S. S.	Emmanuel, col'd, S. S.	New York City,	7	30	36	36		3								
Jared Dewing, P.	Greenbush, P.	Blauveltsville, N. Y.	1	1		27	1	1	9	29	1			1	1 00	6
George Potts, D. D., P. Gerrish Barrett, Chaplain,	University Place, P.	New York City. Wethersfield, Conn.	13	44		251	1	31	1041	1051	291			30	23 62	9056
Cyrus Mason, D. D., Prof.	New York University,	New York City,														
J. W. Alexander, D.D., P. Daniel Newell, Editor,	Duane street, P.	Do. Do.	17	38	17	436	3	10	1113	1126	369			37	37 34	5328
Ich. S. Spencer, D. D., P.	Second ch., Brooklyn, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	11	34	1	502	2	39	60	96	111			10	5 00	1971
John M. Krebs, D. D., P.	Rutgers street, P.	New York City,	8	18	3	445		14	662	445	155	21		20	10 00	1169
Edward D. Smith, P.	Chelsea, P.	Do.	7	14		131		14	105	572	78			7	7 00	233
John C. Lowrie, S. S., and	Sec. Bd. F. M., 42d St.	Do.	15	34	1	49	1	11	39	123	21			5	3 00	20
Robert G. Thompson, P. Samuel I. Prime, Editor,	Tariffville, P.	Tariffville, Conn. New York City,	2	3		42		7	15					2	1 00	30
James M. Macdonald, P.	Jamaica, P.	Jamaica, L. I.	27	4	7	417	4	26	75	50	46			12	3 00	245
Paul E. Stevenson, P.	Williamsburgh, P.	Williamsburgh, L. I.	2	37		89		5		42				6	2 00	60
Peter Dougherty, F. M.	Astoria, S. S.	Mackinaw, Mich.				42		7								97
Melancthon W. Jacobus, P.	First Ch. Brooklyn, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	13	18	2	322	4	19	100	410	375			11	11 16	1445
Joshua Butts, S. S.	Yorkville, S. S.	New York City,	2	4		20	1	10	8	6						90
William E. Schenck, S. S.	Hammond street, S. S.	Do.	4	12		61	1	5	38	37						
James M. Priest, F. M.	Central, Brooklyn, V.	Africa,				25										
B. T. Phillips, S. S.—33.	Manhattan, S. S.—25.	New York City,		1		29		6	15	6						
Licentiates.																
Daniel Wells,	Treas. Board For. Miss.	Do.														
William M. Lively,	Among coloured people,	Do.														
Barlow Baldwin,		Natchez, Miss.														
Allen H. Brown,	Agent Am. Tract Soc.	New York City.														
Timothy Conkling,																
John D. Wells,		Do.														
R. Smith Goodman,		Waterford, N. Y.														
Edward Eells,		New York City.														
William Forrest, jr.		Do.														

* Last year.

Edwin R. McGregor,		New York City,														
Jacob H. Patten,		Do.														
James Stebbins,		Fort Miller, N. Y.														
William A. Dod,		Princeton, N. J.														
Joseph R. Mann,		New York City.														
George J. Harrison,		Do.														
Martin W. Ryerson,		Do.														
William P. Breed,		Steubenville, Ohio.														
Lewis H. Lee,		Schenectady, N. Y.														
William Bannard,		New York City.														
Thompson Rowell.—20.		Do.	185	402	73	4638	31	308	$6455	$8891	$4654	$2523	$2000	$225	186	41 $45172
Candidates—9.																
6. *Presb. of New York, 2d.*																
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	S. Presb. Church, N. Y.	New York City,	19	21		690	3	39	600	2000	600			25	5	00
Jas. B. Ramsay, F. M.	West Farms, V.															
David N. Halliday, P.	Peekskill,	Peekskill,	5	15		80	5	1	45	80	37			2	1	00
R.W.Dickinson,D.D.W.C.		New York City,														
Wm. Marshall, W. C.																
N. S. Adams, W. C.																
Walter M. Lowrie, F. M.																
Horace Galpin, W. C.																
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Canal Street Church,	New York City,	11	14	1	300	4	12	53	270	18			13		
P. B. Heroy, P.	Delhi,	Delhi, N. Y.				250										
Wm. Bull, W. C.—11.	Mt. Wash. Val. S. S.—6															
			35	50	1	1320	12	52	$698	$2350	$655			$40	$6	00
SYNOD OF N. JERSEY.																
1. *Pres. of Elizabethtown.*																
Aaron Condit, W. C.																
David Magie, D. D., P.	2d Ch. Elizabethtown, P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	13	17		444	1	18	140		160					1177
Abraham Williamson, P.	Chester, P.	Chester, N. J.	2			92	1	3	31		10					18
	Mount Olive, P.					56										
William B. Barton, P.	Woodbridge, P.	Woodbridge, N. J.		1		221		2	65	75	40					110
Holloway W. Hunt, S. S.	2d Ch. Woodbridge, S.S.	Metuchen, N. J.									5					110

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Job F. Halsey, W. C.		Perth Amboy, N. J.														
Lewis Bond, P.	1st Ch. Plainfield, P.	Plainfield, N. J.	1	2		122	1	4	12	36	6					39
Alfred Chester, Agent,		Morristown, N. J.														
William W. Blauvelt, P.	Lamington, P.	Pluckamin, N. J.	2	2		174		5	90	87	4					78
A. Henry Dumont, W. C.		Newport, R. I.														
Joseph M. Ogden, P.	Chatham Village, P.	Chatham Village, N.J.	2	2		153	1	10	51		12					156
James M. Huntting, P.	Westfield, P.	Westfield, N. J.		4		349		10	45	30	32	20				150
Nicholas Murray, D.D., P.	1st ch. Elizabethtown, P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	10	22		668	1	23	200	550	200					200
Elias Riggs, F. M.		Smyrna, Greece,														
J. T. Marshall Davie, P.	New Providence, P.	New Providence, N.J.				153		3								143
Thomas Cochran, Agent,		Newark, N. J.														
Orlando L. Kirtland, P.	2d Ch. Morristown, P.	Morristown, N. J.	4	19		324	2	14								1112
Oscar Harris, P.	Baskenridge, P.	Baskenridge, N. J.	1	3		194	1	5		35	12					112
Joseph Cory, P.	New Vernon, P.	New Vernon, N. J.	1	9		149		4	24		18					47
Benjamin Cory, P.	Perth Amboy, P.	Perth Amboy, N. J.	4	2		99	2	2	30	20	30					76
Robert Street, P.	Connecticut Farms, P.	Union, N. J.		1		180		9		20	40					125
Jonathan T. Ely, W. C.		Rahway, N. J.														
James T. English, P.	Liberty Corner, P.	Liberty Corner, N. J.		7		111		7	17	23	13					
George W. Wood, F. M.		Constantinople.														
Charles K. Imbrie, P.	Rahway, P.	Rahway, N. J.	4	9		394		16	100	201	90		75			462
Wm. H. Hornblower, P.	1st Ch. Paterson, P.	Paterson, N. J.	5	5		248	1	11	43	63	15					309
Edward E. Rankin, P.	Springfield, P.	Springfield, N. J.		4		178										192
Alex. R. Thompson, P.	1st Ch. Morristown, P.	Morristown, N. J.	9	13		383	2	7	50							463
Wm. W. Scudder, F. M.		Ceylon.														
Joseph McMurray, P.—	Mount Freedom, P.	Walnut Grove, N. J.		1		100			5		5					
30.	Elizabeth Port, V.—23.					32									30 00	6
Licentiates—4.																
David H. Pierson,		Elizabethtown, N. J.														
Henry V. Rankin,																
Ludlum D. Potter,																
William P. Johnson.																
			58	123		4825	13	150	$903	$1140	$692	$20	$75		$30 00	$4975

2. *Presb. of N. Brunswick.*															
Samuel Miller, D.D., Prof.	Theo. Sem. Princeton,	Princeton, N. J.													
A. Alexander, D. D., Prof.	Do.	Do.													
David Comfort, P.	Kingston, P.	Kingston, N. J.	3	1	202	2	3		45	40			8	2 00	
J. J. Janeway, D.D., W. C.		New Brunswick, N.J.													
Jon. Cogswell, D.D., W. C.		Do.													
J. Carnahan, D.D., Prest.	College of New Jersey,	Princeton, N. J.													
Isaac V. Brown, W. C.		Mount Holly, N. J.													
Eli F. Cooley, P.	Trenton, 1st Church, P.	Trenton, N. J.	1	2	128			30	11	34			4	2 00	
Benj. H. Rice, D. D., W.C.															
Charles Webster, P.	Middletown Point, P.	Middletown Pt., N. J.	4	5	94	2	1	49	44						25
Symmes C. Henry, P.	1st ch. Cranberry, P.	Cranberry, N. J.	5	8	207	1	8	27	30	40			8	2 00	100
Ravaud K. Rodgers, P.	Bound Brook, P.	Bound Brook, N. J.	2	4	350		14	100	114	70			7	3 00	200
Henry Perkins, P.	Allentown, P.	Allentown, N. J.	15	5	200	9	6	57	40	40			7	2 00	150
Charles Hodge, D.D., Prof.	Theo. Sem. Princeton,	Princeton, N. J.													
Chas. S. Stewart, Chaplain	U. S. Navy,	Brooklyn, N. Y.													
Jared D. Fyler, W. C.		Natchez, Miss.													
Daniel Deruelle, P.	South Trenton, P.	Trenton, N. J.	4	6	115	2	1	31	20					1 00	55
John Maclean, D. D.	Vice Pres. Col. N. Jersey,	Princeton, N. J.													
Robert Davidson, D.D., P.	New Brunswick, P.	New Brunswick, N.J.	1	10	373		16	370	270	88			13	2 00	1000
Robert Baird, D. D., Sec.		New York City,													
Daniel V. McLean, P.	Village Ch. Freehold, P.	Freehold, N. J.	2	1	128		4	44	115	56			3	2 00	34
D. R. Thomason, W. C.		Trenton, N. J.													
Joseph W. Blythe, P.	2d Ch. Cranberry, P.	Cranberry, N. J.	19	5	178	6	12		58	33		259			149
Luther H. Van Doren, P.	Freehold, P.	Englishtown, N. J.	1	2	321		13	40	44	38			3	2 18	376
Hugh Hamell,	Teacher,	Lawrenceville, N. J.													
Joseph Mahon, P.	Lawrence, P.	Do.	2	4	199		3	47	80	35			4	4 00	75
George Hale, P.	Pennington, P.	Pennington, N. J.	1	3	362	1	10	59	50	80			4	1 00	65
J. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Theo. Sem. Princeton,	Princeton, N. J.													
Matthew B. Hope, Prof.	New Jersey College, Princeton, V.	Do.	2	21	366	1	5	100	163	85			15	1 84	
George Ely, P.	Dutch Neck, P.	HamiltonSquare, N.J.	2	3	102			10	10						12
	Nottingham, P.	Do.	3	1	144		2	43	15	10					35
Rufus Taylor, P.	Shrewsbury, P.	Shrewsbury, N. J.	1	6	108	1	8	11	28	12				1 00	62
John Hall, P.	Trenton City, P.	Trenton, N. J.	5	9	291	3	21	75	115	82			3	2 00	200
Charles F. Worrell, P.	Millstone, P.	Manalapan, N. J.		5	187		4	7	7	6			2		52
G. Van Artsdalen, P.	Titusville, P.	Titusville, N. J.	4	4	143	3	4	20	25	25			1		25

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
E. P. Rodgers, (col'd,) P.	Princeton, (col'd,) P.	Princeton, N. J.	1	2		92	1	4						1	1 50	
John C. Bush, S. S.	Plattsburgh, S. S.	Plattsburgh, N. J.														
Morse Rowell, P.—37.	Manchester, P.—24.	Manchester, N. J.	1			31		3	11	11	3			1	50	6
Licentiates—16.																
George W. Swan.																
John H. Rice.			79	107		4322	32	142	$1131	$1295	$777		$259	$84	$30 02	$2621
Ralph S. Heacock,																
George W. Schenck,																
Henry W. Green,																
Cyrus Huntington,																
Jeremiah Taylor,																
A. Alexander Hodge,																
James Kirk,																
Henry M. Robertson,																
James B. Harbison,																
Samuel D. Alexander,																
Henry E. Niles,																
Robinson P. Dunn,																
Charles W. Sheilds,																
R. G. Williams.																
Candidates—12.																
3. *Presbytery of Newton.*																
James G. Force, W. C.	(Infirm health,)	Bushkill, N. J.														
Jacob T. Field, W. C.	Do.	Stroudsburg, Pa.														
J. L. Shafer, D. D., P.	Newton, P.	Newton, N. J.	7	5		201	1	11	52	23	41				50	
Jacob R. Castner, P.	Mansfield, P.	Mansfield, N. J.	7	5		333	1	11			50			5	2 64	
Jehiel Talmage,	Colporteur Bd. Pub.	Belvidere, N. J.														
George Junkin, D. D.	Pres. of Lafayette Col.	Easton, Pa.														
John Gray, D. D., P.	Easton, P.	Do.	7	1		390	2	13	150	218	150			10	2 00	
A. McCandless, S. S.	Danville, S. S.	Danville, N. J.		1		34			3				5	1	50	
Charles W. Nassau,	Prof. in Lafayette Col.	Easton, Pa.														

John Vanderveer,	Teacher,	Easton, Pa.													
Baker Johnson, P.	Middle Smithfield, P.	Coolbaugh's, Pa.	1	2	118	1	2	17				10	3		
David X. Junkin, P.	Greenwich, P.	Bloomsbury, N. J.	12	4	420	2	27	76	102	60		10	2	00	312
James Clark, P.	Belvidere, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	3	16	128	1	5	100	75	100		30	10	5	00	
James Lewers, P.	Museonetcong Valley, P.	Asbury, N. J.	6	1	157	1	3	10	10	10						33
Leslie Irwin, P.	Allentownship, P.	Bath, Pa.		5	90		12	55	60							78
Joseph Worrel, S. S.	Upper Mt. Bethel, S. S.	Mount Bethel, Pa.	14	4	70	5	10	12		3				1	30	23
Thaniel B. Condict, P.	Stillwater, 1st, P.	Stillwater, N. J.		5	74		4	8	20	6						241
	Stillwater, 2d, P.				17			3								
John J. Carrel, P.	Harmony, P.	Harmony, N. J.	6	5	157	1	11	9	28	20						74
Andrew Tully, P.	Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	Martin's Creek, Pa.	4	5	171		6	20	20	10			2		50	
Isaac S. Davison, W. C.		New York City,														
William C. McGee, P.	Hardwick, P.	Johnsonsburg, N. J.	3	2	111	2	2						4			28
	Marksboro, P.		10		83	5	9						3			100
James McWilliam, P.	Oxford, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	3		132	1	12			15			3	1	00	15
John H. Townley, P.	Hackettstown, P.	Hackettstown, N. J.	58	12	323	14	26	53	45	38			5	1	00	75
William Scribner, P.	Stroudsburg, P.	Stroudsburg, Pa.			70			16	15	11		10				
John A. Reiley, P.	Knowlton, P.	Blairstown, N. J.	2		126		6	12	18	17						
	Blairstown, P.		1	2	59	1	4	15	15	11						
Charles Milne,	(*In transitu.*)	Milford, Pa.														
James H. M. Knox, P.—27.	German Valley, P.	German Valley, N. J.	2	2	81		10	20								14
	Durham, S. S.				28		1	6		3		4				
Licentiates.	Fox Hill, V.		2	1	94		5	15	6	5						318
Edward F. Stewart.	Scot's Mountain, V.—25.	Easton, Pa.														
Cornelius R. Lane.		Do.														
Candidates—5.																
			148	78	3467	38	190	$602	$655	$542		$59	$56	$16	44	$1311
4. *Presbytery of Raritan.*																
J. Kirkpatrick, D. D., P.	Amwell United, 1st, P.	Ringoes, N. J.	5		266	5	4	26	18	13			5	1	00	40
	Amwell, 2d, P.		2		310	2	5	25	18	12			5	1	00	
P. O. Studdiford, D. D., P.	Lambertville, P.	Lambertville, N. J.	4	3	281	4	9	36	40	60			6	1	50	95
	Solebury, P.		3	1	120	2	6	12	8	15			4		50	20
H. W. Hunt, jr., P.	Pleasant Grove, P.	Schooley's Mt. N. J.	2		146	1	22	7	12	5			2	1	00	
	L. German Valley, P.				92		5		3							
James M. Olmstead, P.	Flemington, P.	Flemington, N. J.	1	2	158		11	25	30	62						33

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Albert Williams, P.	Clinton, P.	Clinton, N. J.	1	3		144		7	14	14	9					
J. H. Sherwood, P.	Milford, P.	Milford, N. J.	27	6		128	14	5						6	50	40
Samuel F. Porter, P.	Kingwood, P.	French Town, N. J.	8	3		77	2	4	11	12					50	
	Amwell, 6th, S. S.					10										
Benjamin Carrell, P.	Amwell, 1st P.—12.	Clover Hill, N. J.	5	3		172	3	13	50	45	40		18	3	50	
Wm. McJimpsey, Editor,																
Edward F. Brooks.—10.	Dom. Missionary.—12.															
Licentiates.																
George W. Burroughs.			58	21		1904	33	101	$206	$200	$216		$18	$31	$6 50	$228
William Brugh,																
Peter S. Talmage,																
J. G. Riheldaffer.—4.																
Candidates—6.																
5. *Presbytery of Luzerne.*																
Thomas P. Hunt, Agent,	Falls, S. S.	Wyoming, Pa.				57									50	
E. H. Snowden, Agent,	Northmoreland, S. S.	Kingston, Pa.														
John Dorrance, P.	Wilkesbarre, P.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	7	8		245	1	2	50	50	75					133
Alexander Heberton, P.	Berwick, P.	Berwick, Pa.	3	1		83		2		10					50	
George Printz, Teacher,	Tunkhannock, V.	Reading, Pa.				51										268
Richard Webster, P.	Mauch Chunk, P,	Mauch Chunk, Pa.		8		78		16	20	30	15			4	1 00	40
W. Wilson Bonnell, S. S.	Port Carbon, S. S.	Pottsville, Pa.	2	5		74		8			3				50	
A. H. Hand, S. S.	Tamaqua, V.	St. Mary's, Ga.		10		10		5	7							
A. G. Harned, P.	Summit Hill, P.	Summit Hill, Pa.	3	16		69	1	10	10	25	125			2	50	
J. G. Moore, P.	Beaver Meadow, P.	Hazleton, Pa.	1	1		60		4								100
J. D. Mitchell, P.	Kingston, P.	Wyoming, Pa.	2	9		105	2	1	32	35	85				1 00	
Darwin Cook, S. S.	Conyngham, S. S.	Conyngham, Pa.	2	2		29	1	3	9	9						
	Hanover, S. S.	Nanticoke, Pa.				27		3	4	4						
N. Grier Parke, S. S.—13.	Lackawanna, S. S.—14.	Lackawanna, Pa.	1	7		61		3	52						50	
Candidates—5.																
			21	67		949	5	57	$184	$163	$303			$6	$4 50	$541

6. *Presb. of Susquehanna.*																
Simeon R. Jones, (Infirm from age.)	Braintrim, V.	South Port, N. Y.														
Richard Andrus, (Infirm from age.)	Windham, V.															
John Rhodes, (Infirm from age.)	Wysox, V.	Northmoreland, Pa.			1	70		4					3			
John Iveson, W. C.	Rome, S. S.	Warrenham, Pa.	3			20		2	1	1			1	50		
Isaac Todd, P.	Troy, P.	Troy, Pa.	1	1		55		1	6	5	3		5	50		
	Wells & Columbia, S.S.					9							1			
John G. Lowe, S. S.	Friendsville, S. S.	Friendsville, Pa.				46		5					1			
Moses Ingalls, W. C.	Canton, V.	West Burlington, Pa.				44										
	Crawfordsville, V.					10										
Charles C. Corss, P.	Athens, P.	Athens, Pa.				60		3	9	9	2			50		
Julius Foster, P.	Towanda, P.	Towanda, Pa.		1		119	1	16	16	16	14		10	50	80	
William Huntting, S. S.	Orwell, S. S.	Orwell, Pa.	4			93		5	17	18				1 00		
Samuel F. Colt, P.	Wyalusing, P.	Wyalusing, Pa.	1			163		15	2	8	22		10	50	30	
Edwin Bronson, S. S.	Elkland, S. S.	Elkland, Pa.														
Francis D. Ladd, S.S.—13.		Silver Lake, Pa.												50		
Licentiates—2.																
James P. McCord, S. S.	Warren, S. S.	Warrenham, Pa.	1			44	1	1	3		4					
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Welsh, S. S.—16.	Lcraysville, Pa.				22			3	4	1					
Candidate—1.																
			10	2	1	755	2	37	$57	$61	$46		$31	$4 00	$110	
7. *Pres. of West Jersey.*																
Buckley Carll, W. C.		Deerfield, N. J.														
George W. Janvier, P.	Pittsgrove, P.	Pittsgrove, N. J.	2	6		248		9		30	40		5	1 60	165	
S. K. Kollock, W. C.		Burlington, N. J.														
William Chester, D. D., Sec. Board of Education.		Philadelphia, Pa.														
John Burtt, S. S.	Blackwoodtown, S. S.	Blackwoodtown, N.J.	10			46	8	1	15	15	8		1	50	42	
Samuel Lawrence, W. C.		Roadstown, N. J.														
Moses Williamson, P.	Cold Spring, P.	Cold Spring, N. J.	1	1		303	1	6	31	25	40		2			
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D. Sec. Board of Education.		Philadelphia, Pa.														
Samuel Beach Jones, P.	Bridgeton, P.	Bridgeton, N. J.	6	8		261	4	6	125	324	188		4	2 00	$750	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on Ex.	Coun. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
James J. Helm, P.	Salem, P.	Salem, N. J.	8	2		94	4	3	26	50	34			3	2 00	1819
Richard Curran, P.	Cedarville, P.	Cedarville, N. J.		1		170		4	39	36				1	50	75
Giles T. Manwarring, P.	Camden, P.	Camden, N. J.	2			27										
Jacob W. E. Ker, P.	Deerfield, P.	Deerfield, N. J,	12			150	4	6		50	65			4	1 00	50
Charles E. Ford, P.	Williamstown, P.	Williamstown, N. J.	1			30		7	11	8	2					
John M. Rodgers, P.	Woodbury, P.	Woodbury, N. J.		1		30		2	31	20	75			2		150
S. Miller, jr. S. S.—16.	Mount Holly, S. S.	Mount Holly, N. J.	1	8		30		6	10	57	10					50
Candidates—9.	Columbus, S. S.			1		11		3	1	1	2					
	Burlington, S. S.		1	5		66		4	100	152	130			2	1 00	50
	Greenville, S. S.					123			20	25	20			3	2 00	
	Millville, S. S.															
	May's Landing, S.S. 16.			4		15		1			5					25
			44	37		1604	21	58	$409	$793	$559			$27	$10 60	$3176
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.																
1. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*																
Ashbel Green, D.D.,LL.D.	Aged and infirm,	Philadelphia, Pa.														
John McDowell, D. D., P.	Spring Garden Ch. P.	Ditto.	3	11		105		13						2	2 00	
C. C. Cuyler, D. D., P.	2d Church, Philad., P.	Ditto.	5	10		343	1	15	436	319	533			10	10 31	700
Wm. A. McDowell, D. D.	Cor. Sec. Board of Miss.	Ditto.														
William M. Engles, D. D.	Ed. of Presbyterian and Board of Publication.	Ditto.														
Alvin H. Parker, W. C.		NetherProvidence,Pa														
Alexander Macklin, P.	Scots Church, Philad., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	5	6		324		22	150	338	133				3 00	650
H. A. Boardman, D. D., P.	10th Church, do. P.	Ditto.	15	18		474	2	18	632	1039	724			22	20 00	2946
Joseph H. Jones, D.D., P.	6th Church, do. P.	Ditto.	10	10		430	3	13	202	600	459			21	20 00	2584
James Smith, W. C.																
Charles Gardiner, P.	1st African, Philad., P.	Ditto.														
Jared Elliott,	Chaplain U. S. Army,	Fort Atkinson, W. T.														
Cochran Forbes,	Foreign Missionary,	Sandwich Islands.														
Orson Douglass,	Mariners' Preacher,	Philadelphia, Pa.														

Arch. Tudehope, P.	9th Church, Philad., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	35	25		790		67	104	151	95			5	3 00	500
James W. Stewart, P.	Union Church, do. P.	Ditto.	51	40		495	1	51	13	53	15			5	2 00	
Willis Lord, P.	7th Church, do. P.	Ditto.	10	11		181	2	6	297	309	289			10	10 00	202
Thomas L. Janeway, P.	North Church, do. P.	Ditto.	5	39		343	2	12	170	225				8	4 00	113
John H. Smaltz, W. C.		Ditto.														
Daniel Gaston, P.	1st Church Cohocksink, Philad., P.	Ditto.	11	10		319		22	15	10	46	5			1 00	1019
James W. Dale, P. —21.	Ridley & Middletown, P.	Chester, Pa.														
Licentiates—12.	Central Ch. Philad., V.			1		274		2	429	462	884			11	11 37	
Robert H. Smith,	Great Valley & Charleston, V.															
Rapin E. Smith,																
Ephraim Tytler,	4th Church, Philad., V.															
Robert L. Anderson,	Phoenixville, V.—17.															
David W. Eakins,																
Peter A. McMartin,																
Peter Leslie,			150	181		4078	11	241	$2448	$3506	$3178	$5		$94	$86 68	$8714
David R. McCoy,																
George W. Perkins,																
James G. Shinn,																
Daniel N. Freeland,																
Charles G. Brewster.																
Candidates—28.																
2. *Pres. of Philadelphia 2d.*																
Henry R. Wilson, D.D., P.	Neshaminy, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	1			136	1	8	21	120	16			2	1 00	
Wm. Neill, D. D., W. C.	Tinicum, V.	Philadelphia, Pa.														
Robert Steel, D. D., P.	Abington, P.	Abington, Pa.	1	4		214	1	6	50	135	70			2	2 00	75
Silas M. Andrews, P.	Doylestown and Deep Run, P.	Doylestown, Pa.	5	1		212	3	14	23	37				2	2 00	150
Thomas B. Bradford, S. S.	Germantown, S. S.	Germantown, Pa.	10	3		89	2	2	7	100	13			2	1 50	60
W. D. Howard, P.	Frankford, P.	Frankford, Pa.	2	5		139		1	75	45				2	2 00	
Robert D. Morris, P.	Newtown, P.	Newtown, Pa.	10	4		170	3	6	140	20	45			1	1 00	200
James M. Harlow, S. S.	Bristol, S. S.	Bristol, Pa.	1	4		23		4	10		10					58
Benjamin F. Stead, P.	Bridesburg, P.	Bridesburgh, Pa.	1	4		91		8	17	25	30			2	2 00	150
Henry S. Rodenbaug, P.	Port Kennedy, P.	Jeffersonville, Pa.	10	5		18	1	8								
	Norriton & Provid'ce, P.		2	5		74	1	1								

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on Ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Charles M. Oakley, W. C.	Port Richmond, V.	Port Richmond, Pa.	8	8		31	2	4	22		4					
George W. Newell, S.S.-12	Bensalem, S. S.	Hulmeville, Pa.		3		50										
Licentiate—1.	Centreville, S. S.—14.		2	5		24	1	2								
Theodore L. Cuyler.																
Candidates—6.																
			52	47		1248	15	60	$355	$482	$178			$13	$11 50	$635
3. *Presb. of Newcastle.*																
James Latta, P.	Upper Octorara, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	4	2		216	2	7	49	45	7			5		62
Joseph Barr, P.	White Clay Creek and Christiana, P.	Newark, Del.				110										
J. N. C. Grier, D. D., P.	Forks of Brandywine, P.	Brandyw. Manor, Pa.	5			336		16	42	52	25					223
Thomas Love, P.	Lower Brandywine and Red Clay Creek, P.	Loveville, Del.		1		128		7	20	19	9			1	50	45
Alex. G. Morrison, P.	Doe Run and Coatesville, P.	Youngsburg, Pa.	1	4		242		6	31	30	38					
John M. Dickey, P.	Oxford and Upper West Nottingham, P.	Oxford, Pa.				447										
Alfred Hamilton, P.	Fagg's Manor, P.	Cochranville, Pa.	2	1		236	1	16		90				4	88	300
George Burrowes, P.	Kirkwood, P., and Port Deposit, S. S.	Port Deposit, Md.		2		210		6			30					974
Robert P. Du Bois, P.	New London, P.	N. Lond. ✕ Roads, Pa.	1	9		220		12	30	50	30			5	3 37	142
Samuel M. Gayley, S. S.	Rockland, S. S.	Wilmington, Del.	3	9		82		15	48	40				2	1 00	
Stephen R. Wynkoop, P.	1st Presbyterian Church Wilmington, P.	Wilmington, Del.	5	7		169	1	4	65	80	65			3	2 00	
John W. Grier,	Chaplain U. S. Navy.	Philadelphia, Pa.														
William R. Work,	(Teacher of Academy.)	Pottstown, Pa.														
Abraham De Witt, P.	Rock, P.	Fair Hill, Md.	2			107	2	4	12		6			1	71	7
Elijah Wilson,	(Teacher of Fem. Sem.)	Wilmington, Del.														
John B. Spotswood, P.	Newcastle P.	Newcastle, Del.	2	6		120		9	118	180	86			3	2 00	100
Thomas G. Murphy, P.	Dover, P.	Dover, Del.				14			7							78
James G. Ralston, P.—18.	(Teacher of Fem. Sem.)	Norristown, Pa.														

Licentiates—2.	Head of Christiana and Newark, S. S.					148									
J. Martin Connel,	Smyrna, S. S.—22.		1	6		7									525
Matthew B. Grier.															
Candidates—11.			26	47		2792	6	102	$422	$586	$296			$24	$10 46	$2456
4. *Presbytery of Donegal.*															
Stephen Boyer, S. S.	York, S. S., & Wrightsville, S. S.	York, Pa.		3		20			25	30						28
William Finney, P.	Churchville, P.	Churchville, Md.	3	1		144		4	35	50						26
Samuel Parke, P.	Slate Ridge and Centre, P.	Slate Ridge, Pa.	1			320	1	16		30						
John Wallace, P.	Pequea, P.	Pequea, Pa.	16	2		121	10	26	29	35						113
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Chesnut Level and Little Britain, P.	Chesnut Level, Pa.	2	3		293		12		37	10					
William W. Latta, P.	Waynesburg, P.	Honeybrook, Pa.	3	2		178			56	88						100
T. Marshall Boggs, P.	Donegal and Marietta, P.	Marietta, Pa.	4			125	1	9	67	180	39			3	1 00	88
David McCarter, P.	Strasburg, P.	Strasburg, Pa.														
Philip J. Timlow, P.	Leacock and Bellevue, P.	Gap, Pa.	10	1		133	8	25			25					80
John McNair, P.	Lancaster, P.	Lancaster, Pa.	3	3		158		11	40	67	75			2	1 00	
Roger Owen, P.	Columbia, P.	Columbia, Pa.	3	8		148	1	2	84	55	50			2		
Samuel Dickey, P.	Union, P.	Oxford, Pa.	7	3		139		4		17				1	1 00	
Samuel H. Smith, P.	Hopewell, P.	Hopewell ⋈ Roads,	6	1		117		8	18							
	Mechanicsburg, P.	Do.	5	2		28	1	2	10							
William Hunter, P.	Cedar Grove, P.	Blue Ball, Pa.	7			65	3	7	38	78	17			2		60
S. McNair, P.	Middle Octorara, P.	Georgetown, Pa.	5	4		160	1	7	15	17						13
John Farquhar, P.—16.	Chanceford, P.—22.	LowerChanceford,Pa.	2	8		235	1	16	39	24	10	3		2	1 00	
Licentiates—3.																
N. Dodge,																
W. R. Bigham,																
B. Mitchell.																
Candidates—6.			77	41		2384	27	148	$456	$708	$226	$3		$12	$4 00	$508

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Presb. of Baltimore.*																
James Lauric, D. D., P.	F. Street Church, P.	Washington, D. C.		7		73		2			76			5		6
Elias Harrison, P.	1st Ch. Alexandria, P.	Alexandria, Va.	1	9		196		10	128	135	50			8	2 00	105
G. W. Musgrave, D.D., P.	3d Ch. Baltimore, P.	Baltimore, Md.														
John C. Backus, P.	1st Ch. Baltimore, P.	Do.	9	9		470	1	8	452	846	480		3000			750
Andrew B. Cross, Editor,	Bethel Church, S. S.	Do.				75		5		10						45
John B. Carter, Agent,	Mt. Paran, V.	Do.				25										
Jos. Smith, D. D., Agent,	Springfield Church, V.	Steubenville, Ohio.														
George D. Purviance, P.	4th Ch. Baltimore, P.	Baltimore, Md.	8	4		120	1	7		46	34					110
R. T. Berry, P.	Bridge st. Church, P.	Georgetown, D. C.	4	1		105		13	52	53	76			2	2 00	156
T. W. Simpson, P.	Monokin Church, P.	Princess Ann, Md.	1	1		50		12	40	17				3		150
Sheridan Gitteau, Agent,	Wicomico Church, P.	Baltimore, Md.	1	2		45	1	9	13	7				4		250
John Decker, Teacher,	(Ill health.)	Bladensburg, Md.														
Septimus Tustin, S. S.	Havre De Grace Ch., V.	Hagerstown, Md.				15										
Reese Happersett,	Agent G. A. B. D. M.	Philadelphia, Pa.														
Stephen Yerkes, P.	Long Green Church, P.	Golden, Balt. Co., Md.				18		2		10						5
John Miller, P.	Frederick Church, P.	Frederick, Md.				66		1	16	15						225
R. W. Dunlap, P.	Aisquith St. Church, P.	Baltimore, Md.	7	4		96		5	12	35						25
Jacob Belville, P.	Taneytown and	Taneytown, Md.				24		1	30	160	30			2		
M. Hale Smith,	New Windsor Chs., P.	Boston,	1			20			18	40	18					
E. Bosworth, S. S.	Rehoboth and Barren	Salisbury, Md.				14		2	5					1		15
N. Bannatyne, A. P.	Creek Springs, S. S.	Washington, D. C.				18		3	5					1		10
John French, F. M.	Bladensburg Ch., P.	China,	3			7		1								
Samuel G. Baird, P.	Nealsville Church, S. S.	Middlebrook, Md.	3			38	1	5	7	7						7
Thomas E. Peck, P.	Broadway Church, P.	Baltimore, Md.	6	4		25		3	10		12					
Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., P.	Franklin st Church, P.	Do.	1	83		84		2								
L. W. Green, D. D., P.	2d Ch. Baltimore, P.	Do.	1	2		404		3		537	188					
T. Gallaudet, Teacher,	Pitts Creek Church, P.	Westminster, Md.	2			60		5								55
J. J. Graff, P.	Snow Hill Church, P.	Snow Hill, Md.	1			62		7								35
Gaylord L. Moore, P.	Buckingham Ch., P.	Berlin, Md.	5			107		13								150
—— Ewing, S. S.—30.	Annapolis Ch., S. S.	Annapolis, Md.	3	1												
Licentiates—6.																
James McVean, Teacher,	Central Ch., Wash'n., V.	Georgetown, D. C.														

Stephen Williams,	City Missionary,	Baltimore, Md.													
G. Musgrave Giger, Prof.	Ellicott's Mills Ch., V.	Princeton, N. J.	2			44		1							
Isaac Hall, D. M.	Franklinville Ch., S. S.	Belle Air, Md.	3	3		14		1	15		10				17
J. S. Heacock, S. S.	Govarre Chapel, S. S.	Baltimore, Md.	6	8		14	1	4		10					25
Benjamin Wailes.—30.	2dCh.Washington.—33.														
Candidates—3.			68	138		2279	5	125	$803	$1928	$974		$3000	$26	$4 00	$2031
6. *Presb. of Carlisle.*															
Amos A. McGinley, P.	Upper and Lower Path Valley, P.	Fannettsburg, Pa.				420									
John Moody, P.	Middle Spring, P.	Shippensburg, Pa.	7			228			22	25	6			3	1 50	
Robert S. Grier, P.	TomsCreek & Piney, P.	Emmettsburg, Md.				100										
Daniel McKinley, P.	Chambersburg, P.	Chambersburg, Pa.	3	4		144				400	150				6 00	155
Robert McCachren, P.	Big Spring, P.	Newville, Pa.	10			300			78	250	40			4	2 00	
Matthew B. Patterson, S.S.	Shermans Creek, S. S.	New Bloomfield, Pa.														
Thomas Creigh, P.	Mercersburg, P.	Mercersburg, Pa.	8	5		400	2	27	42	195						290
James C. Watson, D.D., P.	Gettysburg and Great Conewago, P.	Gettysburg, Pa.	10	4		385	1	16	237	411				4		25
N. Grier White, P.	McConnellsburg, Wells Valley, and Green Hill, P.	McConnellsburg, Pa.				260										
John Dickey, P.	Landisburg, Bloomfield, and Buffalo, P.	New Bloomfield, Pa.				258										
Alexander K. Nelson, P.	St. Thomas and Rocky Spring, P.	Saint Thomas, Pa.				130										
David D. Clark, P.	Lower Marsh Creek, P.	Fairfield, Pa.				180										
George D. Porter, P.	Millerstown, Centre, & Upper, P.	Millerstown, Pa.				256										
George Morris, P.	Silver Spring, P.	Mechanicsburg, Pa.				115		10	76	256	50					200
James Harper, P.	Shippensburg, P.	Shippensburg, Pa.	4			228		19	12	315	53			3	2 00	58
Edmund McKinney, F. M.	Ottoe & Omahaw Miss.															
Joseph A. Murray, P.	Monaghan and Petersburg, P.	Dillsburg, Pa.	2	4		130		5	13	13	7					38
Thomas V. Moore, P.	Greencastle, P.	Greencastle, Pa.	4			203	2	20	49	165				10	1 56	160
John O. Procter, S. S.	Williamsport and Hancock, S. S.	Williamsport, Md.	2	3		65		6	24	48	24					

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
M. S. Culbertson, F. M.		China,														
Oliver O. McLean, P.	Dickinson, P.	Dickinson, P. O., Pa.	8	4		157				146						
George Inglis, W. C.		Schellsburg, Pa.														
William M. Hall, P.	Bedford, P.	Bedford, Pa.				67										
John H. Symmes, P.	Cumberland, P.	Cumberland, Md.	5	5		85		7	25	25						30
John M. Boggs, P.	Paxton and Derry, P.	Harrisburg, Pa.				75										
James Lille, P.	Carlisle, P.	Carlisle, Pa.				268										
Andrew B. Hershey, W.C.		Hagerstown, Md.														
C. P. Cummins, W.C.—28.		Brookville, Pa.														
	Hanover, V.					50										
	Schellsburg, V.					72										
	Newburg & Roxbury, V.					37										
	Hagerstown, S. S.		3	1		86		2		105				4		
	Clarks Ferry, S. S.					50										
	Welsh Run, V.															
	Waynesboro, V.—44.					60										
Licentiates.—4.																
William Bradley,		Mercersburg, Pa.														
William B. Johnston,		Newville, Pa,														
Charles B. McClay,		Clarks Ferry, Pa.	66	30		4809	5	112	$578	$2354	$330			$28	$13 06	$956
James N. Kennedy,		Chambersburg, Pa.														
Candidates—8.																
7. *Presb. of Huntingdon.*																
William Stuart, W. C.	(Aged and infirm.)	Boalsburg, Pa.														
James Linn, P.	Bellefonte, P.	Bellefonte, Pa.	2	8		190		7	40	215	100			6		20
George Gray, P.	Upper Tuscarora, P.	Waterloo, Pa.														
James S. Woods, P.	Lewistown, P.	Lewistown, Pa.	1	9		228		11	25	100	100			6		30
Samuel Hill, S. S.	Martinsburg and E. Freedom, S. S.	Newry, Pa.		1		10 20		1								
John Peebles, P.	Huntingdon, P.	Huntingdon, Pa.	1	1		211		13	63	133	64			5		25
D. McKinney, D. D., P.	Hollidaysburg, P.	Hollidaysburg, Pa.	6	14		480		36	155	159	100			6		223

John McKinney, P.	Alexandria, P.	Alexandria, Pa.	8	6		225			51	100	20				4		
	Pine Grove, S. S.		7			45				60					2		
Joshua Moore, P.	E. Kishacoquillas, P.	Lewistown, Pa.	10	1		167		13	30	99	13				6		56
James Nourse, P.	Perryville, P.	Valley, Pa.	2	4		226				70	40						20
Britton E. Collins, P.	Shirleysburg, S. S.	Shirleysburg. Pa.	3	2		103	1	15	52	53	10				3		273
David Sterrett, P.	Shaver's Creek, P.	Manor Hill, Pa.	5	6		270	2	18	57	106	75				6		
Moses Floyd, W. C.		Belleville, Pa.															
Samuel M. Cooper, P.	Lick Run, P.	Walker, Pa.	3	7		337		13		163	20				6		75
William Adam, W. C.	Yellow Creek, S. S.	Wash. City, D. C.															
William J. Gibson, P.	Williamsburg, P.	Williamsburg, Pa.	1	1		163		17		50					3		
	Sinking Valley, P.		3	1		100					30				3		
Andrew Jardine, P.	Middle Tuscarora, P.	McCoysville, Pa.	13	8		281	4	24	18	25					3		
Daniel L. Hughes, P.	Little Valley, P.	Lewistown, Pa.	8			139	2	6	33	29	33						
William J. Murphy, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	Smith's Mills, Pa.	1	2		100		4	3								
	Fruithill, S. S.		2			83		6	2								
	Philipsburg, S. S.					7											
	Bradford, S. S.					29											
Samuel N. Howell, P.	Clearfield, P., and	Clearfield, Pa.		2		119		4	8	13							36
	Pike, P.		3	1		71											
Peter Hassinger, P.	Waynesburg, and	McVeytown, Pa.															
	Newton Hamilton, P.		3	1		377		23	20	82			6		6		50
James Y. McGinnis, P.	Little Aughwick, P.	Shade Gap, Pa.	7	3		113	2	10	20	15	7						15
B. H. Campbell, W. C.		Philadelphia City,															
Matthew Allison, P.	Mifflintown and Lost																
	Creek, P.	Mifflintown, Pa.	14	6		348	3	22		106	48				6		91
John White, W. C.	Spruce Creek, V.	Williamsburg, Pa.	4	5		102		9	87	59	31				3		
	Birmingham and Lo-		4	2		40		7									
	gan's Valley, V.																
Robert Hamill, P.	Sinking & Spring Cr., P.	Boalsburg, Pa.	10	15		225	1	42		225	153				6		70
Samuel H. McDonald, P.	W. Kishacoquillas, P.	Belleville, Pa.	9	2		120	1	18		66	40				6		6
G. W. Thompson, P.	L. Tuscarora, P.—37.	Tuscarora Valley, Pa.															
John Lloyd, F. M.—29.																	
Licentiates—3.																	
Thomas C. Porter,																15	
John Hazlett,																	
James Smith.			130	108		4949	16	319	$664	$1928	$884		$6		$86	$15	$984
Candidates—3.																	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
8. *Pres. of Northumberland.*																
John Bryson, W. C.	(Infirm from age,)	Turbutville, Pa.														
Thomas Hood, W. C.		Lewisburg, Pa.														
John H. Grier, P.	Pine Creek, P.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	3			147				125	24			4	1 00	5
William R. Smith, P.	Northumberland and					36								2	1 00	
	Sunbury, P.	Northumberland, Pa.				57								2	1 00	
David Longmore, P.	Milton, P.	Milton, Pa.		7		158		5	26	82				4	1 00	
James Williamson, W. C.	New Berlin, V.	New Berlin, Pa.				42										
John W. Yeomans, D.D., P.	Danville, P.	Danville, Pa.	10	12		292	1	11	120	120	120			5	1 00	353
Daniel M. Barber, P.	Chatham Run, P. and	Jersey Shore, Pa.				40								2		
	Nippenose, S. S.					32										
John T. Baldwin, W. C.	Chilisquaque, V.		2	7		135		2	21					3		25
Charles Williamson, S. S.	Orangeville and															
	Brier Creek, S. S.	Orangeville, Pa.	7	1		60		7	5					2		75
John P. Hudson, P.	McEwensville, P., and		6			100		10		30				4	1 00	
	Shamokin, S. S.	Turbutville, Pa.	5			184		12						2		
Isaac Grier, P.	Washington, P., and	White Deer, Pa.	8			215	1	13	30	125	22			3	1 00	100
	Buffalo and Bethel, S. S.		6	1		132		7	30	129	20			5	1 00	
Phineas B. Marr, P.	Lewisburg, P.	Lewisburg, Pa.	5			250		7		150				5	1 00	
Samuel S. Sheddan, P.	Warrior Run, P.	McEwensville, Pa.	9	4		222		13	80	85				4	1 00	100
David Hull, S. S.	Pennsdale, S. S., and	Watsonstown, Pa.				18										
	Rhorsburg, S. S.		1			24				11				1		
David J. Waller, P.	Bloomsburg, P.	Bloomsburg, Pa.				74								2	1 00	
William Hamilton, F. M.	New Columbia, V.					47								2		
Elbridge Bradbury, W. C.	Williamsport, V.	Williamsport, Pa.	1	3		90		2		50	25			4	1 00	800
H. Rittenhouse, P.	Derry and Washington-															
	ville, P.	Washingtonville, Pa.	22	4		275	3	25	40	137	35			4	1 00	
James J. Hamilton, S. S.	Shamokintown, S. S.	Shamokintown, Pa.	5	1		16		3	2	2						700
John Smalley, S. S.	Muncy, S. S.	Muncy, Pa.				39					2			1	1 00	
Slator C. Hepburn, P.—22.	Great Island, P.	Lock Haven, Pa.	4	2		129	1		35	45	56			2	1 00	
	Mifflinburg, V.					60								2		
	Hartleton, V.					80								2		
	Mooresburg, V.					42								2		

Licentiate, Edward Yeomans. *Candidates*—3.	Holland Run, V. Lycoming, S. S.—32.		3			60 60	1	1			4			3		5
			97	42		3116	7	118	$389	$1091	$308			$72	$15 00	$2163
SYNOD OF PITTSBURG.																
1. *Presb. of Blairsville.*																
Francis Laird, P.	Murrysville, P.	Locust Dale, Pa.	26	11		229	8	24	12	12	12		105	4	50	
Robert Johnston, W. C.		Indiana, Pa.													50	
Thos. Davis, Collegiate, P.	Blairsville, P.	Blairsville, Pa.	8	10		450		26	92	159	77	18	221	9	1 50	18
George Hill, do. P.	Salem, P.	Do.														
David Kirkpatrick, P.	Poke Run, P.	Poke Run, Pa.	13	5		224	1	24	14	16	5		57	4	50	10
Joseph Painter, P.	Kittanning, P.	Kittanning, Pa.		3		106		4	14	14			7	5	50	14
Samuel Swan, P.	Johnston and Armagh, P.	Johnstown, Pa.	9	9		193	3	24	19	22	6		36	4	50	
J. H. Kirkpatrick, P.	Washington and Harmony, P.	Yellow Creek, Pa.	13	1		331	1	22					10	5	50	
46* Samuel McFerren, P.	Congruity, P.	Harvey's 5 Points, Pa.	8	2		306	2	15	30	85	26		65	5	50	62
Watson Hughes, W. C.		Saltsburg, Pa.														
Anderson B. Quay, P.	Indiana, P.	Indiana, Pa.	9	7		171	2	26	31	26	15	5	200	5	50	
Adam Torrance, P.	New Alexandria, P.	New Alexandria, Pa.	5	3		157	1	6		14	11		20	5	50	30
Samuel McClung, P.	Plum Creek, and X Roads, P.	Antrim, Pa.	18	6		327	4	25	50		19		157	5	50	85
Cyrus B. Bristol, P.	Warren and Boiling Spring, P.	Apollo, Pa.	22	6		156	4	17	2	7	2		11	4	50	
Alexander Donaldson, P.	Elders Ridge, and Curries Run, P.	Blacklegs, Pa.	20	19		347	2	47	13	17	15		64	9	50	
Levi M. Graves, W. C.																
John Caruthers, P.	Gilgal and Perry, P.	Mahoning, Pa.	16	7		370	3	24	10	20	5		17	6	50	2
Lewis W. Williams, W. C.																
Albert B. Clark, P.	Ligonier, & Donegal, P.	Ligonier, Pa.	27	3		345	6	32	11	5	5		40	5	50	
James D. Mason, P.	Glade Run and Rural Valley, P.	Rural Valley, Pa.	20	8		198		22	7	12	8	6	48	5	50	45
John Cross, P.	Ebenezer, P., and	Blairsville, Pa.	1	2		206		14	690	933	789		695	5	50	105
	Bethel, P.	Do.	2	2		143	1	4	32	45	8					73

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
John Stark, P. S.	Cherry Run, S. S.	Elderton, Armstrong county, Pa.	15	4		72		12					3	1	50	
John Morton, P.	Unity, P.	Youngstown, Pa.	4	6		159		4	33	19	29	6	143	5	50	12
W. W. Woodend, P.	Saltsburg, P.	Saltsburg, Pa.	24	5		234	4	33	27	23	12		152	5	50	46
John M. Hastings, P.—25.	Beulah, P.	Wilkinsburg, Pa.	11	12		145	3	16	67	35	40			5	50	33
	Concord, S. S.		6			54		11					10			
Licentiates.	Appleby Manor, V.															
John Steel,	Crooked Creek, V.															
Thomas Black,	Leechburg, S. S.	Leechburg, Pa.													50	
John McFarland,	Parnassus, S. S.															
	East Union, V.		4			14			3	2	2					15
William Edgar,	Pine Grove, V.		2			17		4	4							18
Andrew McIlwain,	Pine Run, V.															
	Cherry Tree, V.														50	
Obadiah H. Miller—6.	Fairfield and Union, S.S. —40	West Fairfield, Pa.													50	
Candidates—3.			283	131		4953	45	446	$1161	$1466	$1086	$35	$2060	$93	$13 00	$593
2. *Presbytery of Redstone.*																
Rev. James Guthrie, P.	Laurel Hill and Tyrone, P.	Connellsville, Pa.				229								3		
A. G. Fairchild, D. D., P.	George's Creek & Tent, P.	Smithfield, Pa.	6	4		244	1	9	58	50			95	3	50	67
James Black, W. C.	Somerset & Jenner, V.	Somerset, Pa.				60										
Noah H. Gillett, P.	Rehoboth, P.	Rostraver, Pa.	4	1		177	1	9	54	40	54		75	4	50	50
Samuel Wilson, P.	Dunlap's Creek and McClellandtown, P.	Merritstown, Pa.	5	3		173	2	15	33	18	12		55	3	50	16
Joseph B. McKee, S. S.	Mount Washington and Indian Creek, S. S.	West Newton, Pa.				63										
Ezekiel Quillin, P.	Clarksburg, P.	Clarksburg, Va.				77										
James Davis, P.	Morgantown, P.	Morgantown, Va.	4	1		159	1	9	26	18	6		12	3	50	50

John McClintock, P.	New Providence and Jefferson, P.	Carmichaeltown, Pa.	3			127	2	15	19	28	26		50	2	50	80
William W. McLain, S. S.	Spring Hill, Sandy Ck. & Petersburg, S. S.	Spring Hill Furnace, Pa.	8	2		123	2	11	25	24					50	
Griffith Owen, P.	Uniowntown, P.	Uniontown, Pa.	9	8		156	1	5	85	40	52		67	5	50	
Thomas Martin, P.	Brownsville, P.	Brownsville, Pa.	11	4		118	2	12	45	25				3	50	40
Richard Graham, P.	Sewickly, P.	West Newton, Pa.	22	10		198	3	25	33	12			19	5	1 00	
James I. Brownson, P.	Mount Pleasant and Greensburg, P.	Greensburg, Pa.	8	3		173	2	6	51	40	25		58	4	50	15
Adley Calhoun, P.	Round Hill, P.	Elizabeth, Pa.	5	3		122	1	11	11	16	8		64	3	50	100
William D. Moore, P.	Long Run, P.	Tiger Run, Pa.	25	4		312	7	34	27				22	5	50	34
Ross Stevenson, P.	Connellsville, P.	Connellsville, Pa.	4	12		85	2	18	116		60			3	50	262
William P. Harshe, P.	Fairmount, P.	Fairmount, Va.	2			118		9	5	5		2	6	2	50	30
John G. Howell, S. S.—19.	Kingwood, S. S.	Kingwood, Va.	1			30		4	1					2	50	4
	McKeesport, S. S.		24	23		127	7	21						3	50	70
Candidates—6.	Stewarts Run, S. S.—31.					40								6		
			141	78		2911	34	213	$589	$318	$243	$2	$523	$60	$8 50	$818
3. *Presbytery of Ohio.*																
John Andrews, W. C.	(Aged and infirm.)	Pittsburg, Pa.														
S. Ralston, D. D., W. C.	(Aged & infirm,)	L. I. V. Monongahela City	Pa.													
Francis Herron, D. D., P.	1st Church Pittsburg,	P. Pittsburg, Pa.	9	8		367		29	447	567	218		200	12	3 00	880
M. Brown, D. D., W. C.	Mount Carmel, V.	Do.														
Robert Patterson, W. C.	(Aged and infirm.)	Do.														
John Jones, W. C.	Do.	Do.														
Nathaniel Todd, W. C.	(Teacher,) W. Elizabeth, V.	Allegheny City, Pa.														52
Samuel Henderson, P.	Concord, P.	Pittsburg, Pa.	3			117		4		12			9	4	50	
David Elliott, D. D.	Prof. W. T. Seminary,	Allegheny City, Pa.														
Elisha P. Swift, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Allegheny City,	Do.	9	34		316	1	21	55	144	128		60	8	2 00	315
A. D. Campbell, D. D., P.	2d Ch. Allegheny City,	Do.	9	8		106				21				4	1 00	75
William Jeffery, P.	Bethany, P.	Herriottsville, Pa.	4	3		143	1	20	61	57	21		61	5	1 00	18
W. Smith, D. D., S. S.	Millers Run, S. S. Prof. Jefferson College,	Canonsburg, Pa.														
William Annan, W. C.	Editor Pres. Advocate,	Pittsburg, Pa.														
Samuel C. Jennings, P.	Sharon & Mt. Pisgah,	P. Do.	22	10		265	3	18	15	25	25		15	5	1 00	124

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
William B. McIlvaine, P.	East Liberty, P.	Wilkins, Pa.	6	3		139			53	114	51		50	5	75	49
George Marshall, P.	Bethel, P.	Pittsburg, Pa.	7	3		174	4	11	182	180	158		18	5	1 00	142
Alexander B. Brown, P.	Chartiers, P. Professor Jefferson College,	Canonsburg, Pa.	10	2		100	4	10	20	20			12	6		110
Alexander T. McGill, D.D.	Prof. W. T. Seminary,	Allegheny City, Pa.														
Richard Lea, P.	Lawrenceville, P.	Pittsburg, Pa.	12	9		108	1	12	50	43	12		40	4	55	94
John W. Johnston, P.	Highlands and Pine Creek, P.	Perrysville, Pa.	4	8		201	1	16	24	14	15		24	5	1 00	38
R. J. Breckinridge, D.D.P.	Canonsburg, P. Pres. Jefferson College,	Canonsburg, Pa.														
Daniel E. Nevin, P.	Sewickly, P. (Teacher,)	Sewickly, Pa.														
Thomas P. Gordon, P.	Manchester, P.	Allegheny City, Pa.	8	7		59		10	93	40	10		9	5	50	144
Robert W. Orr, P.	Centre, P. Prof. Jefferson College,	Canonsburg, Pa.	4	3		126		4	35	38	18		6	5	1 00	22
John Kerr, P.	Monongahela City,	Monongahela City Pa.	8	7		161	2	14	30	30	15		24	6	1 00	60
John R. Dundass, P.	Mingo, P.	Ginger Hill, Pa.	24	4		138	9	12		37			24	6	1 00	101
Samuel Fulton, P.	4th Ch. Pittsburg, P.	Pittsburg, Pa.	10	3		163		12	45	52			43	6	1 00	106
Edward S. Blake, W. C.	(Teacher.) Bethlehem, V.	Allegheny City, Pa.														
Clement V. McKaig, P.	Raccon, P.	Candor, Pa.	10	7		234	2	21	120	33	23		45	5	1 00	197
John W. Murray, P.	Sharpsburg, P.	Sharpsburg, Pa.	3	6		136	1	13	15	15	15		12	5	1 00	82
Smith F. Grier, P.	Valley Church, P.	Fayette, Pa.	2	2		89		6	9		13		58	5	1 00	15
John M. McConaughy, P.	Lebanon, P.	Streets Run, Pa.	11	1		104	3	8		13			8	5	1 00	5
James C. Carson, P.	Maple Ck. P. Dom. Miss.	East Bethlehem, Pa.	1	4		53		3								150
Andrew P. Happer, M. D.	For. Miss. Canton,	Canton, China.														
William Speer,	Foreign Missionary,	" "														
Thomas Stevenson, P.	Montours, P.	Fayette, Pa.	15	2		176	3	12	16	11			111	5	1 00	75
Robert McPherson, P.	Fairmount, P.	Allegheny City, Pa.	2	7		203		5	12	19			39	5	1 00	7
S. T. Wells, Agent—39.	2d Ch. Pittsburg, V.	Do.	8	39		303	1	23	143	162	122		93	10	2 00	445
Licentiates—3.	Hopewell, V.—33.		30	7		172			3	5	4		70		2 00	29
Henry Snyder,	Prof. Jefferson College,	Canonsburg, Pa.														
Elliott E. Swift,																
George Vaneman.																
Candidates—11.			231	187		4143	36	284	$1428	$1652	$848		$1031	$131	$26 30	$3235

4. Presb. of Allegheny.															
Abraham Boyd, W. C. (Infirm health.)	Upper Bull Creek, V.	Tarentum, Pa.													
Reid Bracken, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Whitestown, Pa.													
John Reddick, P.	Slateliek & Union, P.	Slateliek, Pa.	4	2	318		28	26	28	33		9	6	1 00	
John Munson, P.	Centre, P.	Mercer, Pa.	3	1	89		3		4			4	3	50	4
Lemuel F. Leake, P.	Mount Nebo, P.	Zelienople, Pa.	9	3	97	1	14	5	8	5		3	3	50	10
	Zelienople, D. Miss.		3	1	17			9						1 00	10
John Coulter, P.	Concord & Muddy Ck., P.	Coulterville, Pa.	31	2	294	1	31	16	34	14		12	5	50	
Loyal Young, P.	Butler, P.	Butler, Pa.	6	2	177		9	22	118	23		28	7	50	100
Leland R. McAboy, P.	Cross Roads & Plain, P.	Wexford, Pa.	15	4	235	1	21		7			12	5	50	
David D. McKee, S. S.	Freeport, S. S.	Freeport, Pa.													
James M. Smith, P.	Tarentum, P.	Tarentum, Pa.	9	4	122		18					40	2	50	5
Robert B. Walker, P.	Plaingrove, P.	Slippery Rock, Pa.	6	7	198	1	8	17	11	13	2	24	4	50	90
Thomas W. Kerr, P.	Middlesex & Bull Ck., P.	Glade Mill, Pa.	6	7	183	1	15		33			4	4	50	
Newton Bracken, P.	Portersville and Rich Hill, P.	Portersville, Pa.	10	5	167	3	25	4	4	9	2	10	4	50	6
Louis L. Conrad, P.	Brady's Bend, P.	Brady's Bend, Pa.	3	29	46		11					12	3	50	50
J. R. Agnew, Agt.—15.	Scrubgrass, V.		3	2		1	11	5	1						
	Harrisville,		1		75										
Licentiates.—3.	Ebenezer, V.														
Thomas S. Leason, S. S.	Upper Bull Creek, S. S.														
Lawman P. Hawes,	Buffalo, V.														
John Moore,	Clintonville, V.	Harrisville.													
Candidates—7.	Pleasant Valley, V.		109	69	2018	9	194	$104	$248	$97	$4	$158	$47	$7 00	$275
	Glade Run, S. S.—27.														
5. Presbytery of Beaver.															
James Satterfield, W. C.	Sharon, V.	Sharon, Pa.	8	5	37	3	10			3			2		
	West Middlesex, V.		5	7	65		7	4		4		2	2	50	16
Robert Dilworth, P.	Little Beaver, P., and Pleasant Valley, P.	Enon Valley, Pa.			106		12	15	20			25	4	50	4
Absalom McCready, P.	Neshanoek, P.	New Wilmington, Pa.	7	7	260	1	20	45	30	20		75	10	50	100
Wells Bushnell, P.	New Castle, P.	New Castle, Pa.		13	207		12	22	12	10					25
William Nesbit, W. C.	Hopewell, V.	New Bedford, Pa.			55										
Alg. Syd. Maemaster, P.	Westfield, P.	Mount Jackson, Pa.	7	1	183	2	16	28		10		75	10	50	65

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Arthur B. Bradford, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	Darlington, Pa.	10			209	2	14	8					5		
Samuel A. McLain, W. C.	North Branch, V.	Clarksville, Pa.				36										
Benj. C. Crichlow, P.	Beaver, P., and Beaver Falls, P.	Fallston, Pa.	9	7		163		11	87	40	33		51	10	50	35
Henry Webber, P.	Pulaski, P., and Unity, P.	Pulaski, Pa.	23	7		130	3	20	7	6	8		6	2	50	10
James S. Henderson, P.	Slippery Rock, P.	Wirtemburg, Pa.	7	8		89	2	26	4	15	6		6	2		
	North Sewickly, V.		55	2		177	14	30			7			3		21
Isaac M. Cook, P.—12.	Bridgewater, P.	Beaver, Pa.	2	35		37		7			8			3		3
	Clarksville, V.		8	9		200		23	25	38	14			10	50	75
	Concord, V.		1	15		110		5		8	4			2		3
						66										4
Licentiates—2.	Freedom, V.—20.		3	3		44		6				2				
Abner Otis Rockwell,		West Middlesex, Pa.														
Prosper Hubbard Jacob,	(*In transitu.*)	McKee's Port, Pa.														
Candidates—5.			145	119		2174	27	219	$245	$169	$127	$2	$240	$65	$3 50	$361
6. *Presbytery of Erie.*																
Johnston Eaton, P.	Fairview, P.	Fairview, Pa.				58										
John Matthews, W. C.																
Robert Glenn, P.	Mill Creek, P.	Utica, Pa.	3	1		54		5	3	4	4	2	27	2	50	
	Amity, P.		6			63		8								
	Sandy Lake, S. S.					49			3	1			16	1		
James G. Wilson, P.	Salem, P.	West Greenville, Pa.	4	1		95				7				2		
	Cool Spring, P.		3	1		51	2	7		9				1		
David Waggoner, P.	Georgetown, P.	Culbertson's P. O. Pa.	1	2		130		10	2	31			35	1	50	
	Fairfield, P.		4			91	1	4	2	20			30	2		28
John V. Reynolds, P.	Meadville, P.	Meadville, Pa.	7	8		140	2	4	45	30	15	15	24	7	50	
Cyrus Dickson, P.	Franklin, P.	Franklin, Pa.	3	3		100			9	5	4	5	7	5	50	30
Joseph T. Smith, P.	Mercer, P.	Mercer, Pa.	14	15		230	2	10				25	148	7		
James Coulter, S. S.	Sugar Creek, S. S.	Concord, Pa.	12	1		106	4	27		5			4	3	50	
James W. Dickey, W. C.																
Alex. Cunningham, P.	Gravel Run, P.	Woodcock, P. O., Pa.		2		70			2		2			2	50	

	Washington, P.					26		5	2				2	1			
John M. Smith, P.	Warren, P.	Warren, Pa.				120							24				
Miles T. Merwin, P.—13.	Irvine, P.					12											
	Sugar Grove, S. S.		4	1		25											
	Greenville, V.			8		109				12			30	2			
Licentiate.	Conneauttville, V.					71											
Lemuel G. Olmstead—1.	Harmonsburg, V.					84											
Candidates—4.	Evansburg, V.					32											
	Girard, V.					27											
	Sturgeonville, V.																
	Harbour Creek, V.					27											
	Mount Pleasant, V.					31											
	Concord, V.					32											
	Deerfield, V.					8											
	North Branch, V.—28.																
			61	43		1840	11	80	$68	$124	$25	$47	$347	$35	$3 00	$78	
7. *Presbytery of Clarion.*																	
John Core, P.	Licking, P.	Curllsville, Pa.	2	3		163		19	11	7	3		49	5	50	5	
William Kennedy, S. S.	Mount Tabor, S. S., and	Corsica, Pa.				23								1	50		
	Mill Creek, S. S.	Do.				22		2						1			
						35											
Garry Bishop, W. C.	Beech Woods, V.	Brookville, Pa.															
Elisha D. Barret, P.	Leatherwood, P., and	Smicksburg, Pa.	3	7		111	2	13		4		5	15	4	50		
	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	Do.				62											
James Montgomery, P.	Clarion, P., and	Clarion, Pa.	4	10		85	1	8	8	30	17	5	72	8		8	
	New Rehoboth, P.	Do.	5	9		170	2	14	16	18	15	5	113	5	50		
David McCay, P.	Callensburg, P.	Callensburg, Pa.				106		12		21	6		17	3			
	Concord, P., and	Do.	3			89		5		3			9	3			
	Bethesda, P.	Do.	2	2		118		4	5	21			35	4			
William McMichael, P.	Richland, P., and	Agnew's Mills, Pa.				81											
	Rockland, P.	Do.				85											
C. P. Cummins, P.—8.	E. Bethel, and					150								3	50		
	Pisgah, Pastor elect,	Brookville, Pa.				130		13						3			
Licentiates—2.	Greenwood, V.		9			60		2						1			
David S. McComb,	Middle Creek, V.—17.		2	2		29	2	1									
John Woods Elliott.																	
			30	33		1519	7	93	$40	$104	$41	$15	$310	$41	$2 50	$13	
Candidate—1.																	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF WHEELING.																
1. *Pres. of Washington.*																
George M. Scott, Sup.	The Cove, S. S.	Wellsburg, Va.	1			20		1	15					1	50	6
Cephas Dodd, S. S.	Lower Tenmile, S. S.	Amity, Pa.	3			112		6	20	5	5			3	50	
D. McConaughy, D. D.	Pres. W. C. Mt. Nebo, V.															
James Hervey, P.	Forks of Wheeling, P.	Wheeling, Va.	3	1		183		12	48	42	55		45	5	1 00	
H. R. Weed, D. D., P.	Wheeling, P.	Do.	8	13		288		20	110	170	135		50	7	1 00	500
J. Stockton, D. D., P.	Cross Creek, P.	Cross Ck. Village, Pa.	7	2		399		25	105	104	55		115	6	1 00	
J. McCluskey, D. D., P.	Three Ridges, P.	West Alexandria, Pa.	7	7		419		20	50	54	66		15	6	1 00	
David Hervey, P.	Lower Buffalo, P.	Wellsburg, Va.	4	2		76		3	19		10			3	50	
W. P. Alrich, Prof. W. C.	East Buffalo, S. S.	Washington, Pa.	4	4		59	2		10	28	30			2	50	28
John Eagleson, P.	Upper Buffalo, P.	Buffalo P. O., Pa.	8	7		236	4	13	71	55	150		69	6	1 00	77
James Sloan, P.	Pigeon Creek, P.	Dunningville, Pa.	46	12		300	10	21	70	57	49		25	6	1 00	100
R. M. White, P.	Fairview, P.	Fairview, Va.	9	7		280	3	18	37	60	25		100	7	50	
Nathan Shotwell, P.	West Liberty, P.	West Liberty, Va.	3			70		7	34	45			40	3	50	64
James Fleming, P.	West Union, P.	West Union, Va.	5	1		184		12	23	12	43			3	50	
David Robinson, P.	Mill Creek, P.	Hookstown, Pa.	8	15		285		14	45		29		52	5	1 00	68
Joel Stoneroad, P.	Cross Roads, P.	Florence, Pa.	19	17		209	3	23	88	121	54			5	1 00	
William Bonar, S. S.	Sistersville, S. S.	Sistersville, Va.	4	2		42		4	4	4				1	50	
N. Murray, Prof. in W. C.	Upper Tenmile, S. S.	Washington, Pa.	3	4		75	1		17					2	50	40
Alex. McCarroll, S. S.	Claysville, S. S.	Claysville, Pa.	7	3		105	2	15	24				3	3		
	Unity, S. S.															
George Gordon, P.	Frankfort, P.	FrankfortSprings, Pa.	7	4		126	2	15	10	6	15		32	3	50	6
	Three Springs, P.	Do.	5	3		72	2		8	5	7			1	50	
J. W. McKennan, S. S.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	Elizabethtown, Va.		5		70		12	7	3				1	50	55
Irwin Carson, W. C.	Wellsburg, S. S.	Wellsburg, Va.	1	2									6	2	50	
Francis Braddock, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Solus, Va.	2	5		18		4	2		1				50	
	Pennboro, S. S.		2	1		17	1	4	1			1				
	Hughes' River,			2		24		2	2		3					
John B. Pinney, P.—24.	Washington, P.	Washington, Pa.	14	23		277		27	62	178	27		75	6	1 00	200
	Waynesburg, V.															

	Mount Prospect, S. S.	Canonsburg, Pa.	4	16		109		20	35		21			1	50	
Licentiates—5.	Wolf Run, S. S.—31.															
John Miller,		West Union, Va.														
Thomas M. Newell,		Wellsburg, Va.														
William Fulton,																
George W. Shaiffer,			184	158		4056	30	298	$917	$949	$780	$1	$627	$88	$16 50	$1138
Francis B. Dinsmore.		West Alexandria, Pa.														
2. *Presb. of Steubenville.*																
Thomas Hunt, W. C.	Amsterdam, V.	Richmond, Ohio.	1	1		84		10		3			5	1		
Charles C. Beatty, D.D., P.	Steubenville 2d, P.	Steubenville, Ohio.	11	8		88	3	11	120	200	70		176	5		500
John Knox, S. S.	Harlem, S. S.	Amsterdam, Ohio.	2	3		50		2	5	5				1		
	Kilgore, V.		1			36		4		5				1		
Richard Brown, P.	New Hagerstown, P.	New Hagerstown, O.				166										
	Feed Spring, P.					63										
John K. Cunningham, P.	Island Creek, P.	Island Creek, Ohio.	8	4		204	2	15	32		12		39	4		60
John W. Scott, W. C.	Bloomfield, V.	Steubenville, Ohio.	6			70				10				1		
Wm. D. McCartney, W.C.	Bethlehem, V.					55										
	Still Fork, V.															
Henry G. Comingo, P.	Steubenville 1st, P.	Do.	4	16		402		20	225	210	90		34	8		300
James McKean, P.	Waynesburg, P.	New Harrisburg, O.	4			78		7	3	4			5	1		
	Harrisburg, S. S.		3	4		81		2	2	4				1		
Joseph H. Chambers, P.	Cross Creek, P.	Steubenville, Ohio.	1	1		89		4	7	10	3		9	3		12
	Centre, S. S.		3	2		36		1	3					1		
Cyrus C. Riggs, P.	Annapolis, P.	Annapolis, Ohio.	10	1		119	2	8	8		3		9	3	50	10
	Richmond, P.		2	1		101	1	4	15				4	2		
William T. Adams, P.	Carrolton, P.	Carrolton, Ohio.	3	6		98	1	10		5			12	3		
William Eaton, P.	Two Ridges, P.	Wintersville, Ohio.	2	5		86		6	17	17	14		15	3		35
John M. Lowrie, P.	Wellsville, P.	Wellsville, Ohio.	14	11		130	2	15	10	17	15			3	50	
	Monroesville, S. S.															
James Cameron, W. C.	Ridge, V.	New Rumley, Ohio.	6	5		104		2		11			8	3	50	3
	Centre Unity, V.		1			23	1	2	5	3				1		
Alex. Swaney, P.—16.	Big Spring, P.	New Hagerstown, O.	2	1		94	1	4	14	13			9			
	Fair Mount, S. S.		9	6		44	1		15	10				1		
Licentiates—4.	New Cumberland, S. S.		4	3		40		6	7	7	7			1		
James D. Scott,	Corinth, V.					173										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Joseph Dickey,	Deersville, S. S.—28.					46		6						1		
John Rowe,																
Ephraim Ogden.																
Candidates—6.			97	78		2550	14	139	$488	$534	$214		$325	$48	$1 50	$920
3. *Pres. of St. Clairsville.*																
John Rea, D. D., P.	Beechspring, P.	Cold Spring, Ohio.	3	5		254		13	30	28	16			9		
William College, W. C.																
McK. Williamson, P. E.	Crab Apple, P. E.	Union Town, Ohio.	8	4		151				45				9		900
James Alexander, S. S.	Martinsville, S. S.	Martins Ferry, Ohio.				49		5		6				2		
	Wheeling Valley, S. S.		2	3		32		7		6			12	2		
Samuel Reed, W. C.																
B. Mitchell, P.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.	5	5			1	9	14	108				5		31
	Rock Hill, P.		2	1		74				38				4		1300
James Kerr, P.	Cadiz, P.	Cadiz, Ohio.	6	8		222		25	48	27				9		30
Alex. McCandless, P.	New Castle, P.	Woodsfield, Ohio.	1	1		50		3	2	3			2	2		
Alex. Ewing, P.	Morristown, P.	Morristown, Ohio.	9	6		102			6	10	11			3		
Thomas Merrill, P.	Fairview, P.	Fairview, Ohio.	7	1		67		8						2		
	Stillwater, P.															
John Hattery, S. S.	Freeport, S. S.	Freeport, Ohio.		2		46		9	2	1	1			2		
James Stewart, W. C.	Bealville, S. S.	Bealville, Ohio.				50		7						2		
Samuel Mahaffey—13.	Brownsville, S. S.	Antrim, Ohio.		2		34		1	1							
	Woodsfield,															
Licentiates—2.	Sharon, S. S.															
Alfred Paul,		Wheeling, Va.														
Thomas Crawford.		Morefield, Ohio.														
	New Athens, S. S.															
	Malaga,															
	Concord, P.															
	St. Clairsville, V.—21.															
			43	38		1131	1	87	$103	$272	$27		$14	$51		$2261

4. *Pres. of New Lisbon.*																
James Robertson, P.	Hanover & Bethesda,	P. Hanoverton, Ohio.	5	2		225		21	11	15	7		25		50	8
William Reed, P.	Long's Run and New Salem,	P. Calcutta, Ohio.	3	9		202		17	20	30			12	3	50	20
A. O. Patterson, D. D., P.	New Lisbon,	P. New Lisbon, Ohio.	4	7		242	3	18	50	53	20		31	3	50	47
William O. Stratton, P.	Deerfield,	P. Benton, Ohio.	6			140	1	12	21	118	17		26	2		17
James Cahoon, W. C.	Newton,	P. Mecca, Ohio.		2		68		5	6	13			11			
Jacob Coon, P.	Middle Sandy,	P. Salem, Ohio.	17			94		5					10	2		
	Rehoboth,	P.	2	17		43		4	7	2	2		7	2		
Reuben Lewis, S. S.	Liverpool, S. S.	E. Liverpool, Ohio.	5	1		42	1	7						1	50	
	East Palestine, S. S.	Glasgow, Ohio.														
John Moore, P.	Yellow Creek,	P. Yellow Ck. Session, O.	2			65		5	23	37			135	4	1 00	65
Joseph Kerr, P.	Poland,	P. Poland, Ohio.	3	5		142		6	13	48	12		23	3	50	26
	Liberty,	P.	2			68		3	11	22	10		2	1		
William McCombs, P.	Canfield and Salem,	P. Canfield, Ohio.	2	4		207		12	33	136	21		70	3	50	5
John B. Graham, P.	Bethel,	P. New Lisbon, Ohio.							6	6						
Israel W. Ward, P.—12.	Hubbard,	P. Brookfield, Ohio.		3		112		3	4	3	5			1		1
	Brookfield,	P.	2			59		4	4	4			2	1	50	13
Licentiate—1.	Coitsville,	S. S.	2			43		4	2	3						
Mr. David Reed.	Champion,	S. S.	1	3		30		4	2	6					50	5
Candidates—2.	Niles,	S. S.		3		33			3	2			45	1		
	Clarkson,	S. S.				49			4						50	
	Madison,	V.		2		56								1		
	Unity,	V.—24.														
			56	58		1920	5	130	$220	$498	$94		$399	$28	$5 50	$207
SYNOD OF OHIO.																
1. *Presb. of Columbus.*																
James Hoge, D. D., P.	Columbus,	Columbus, Ohio.	2	8		295		13	158	177	152		126	25		200
	Amanda,		1			67		9	5				5	3		
William Jones, S. S.	Tarleton,	Tarleton, Ohio.	1			90		6	5				5	3		
	Adelphi,					12										
Ebenezer Washburn, P.	Blendon and Mifflin,	Central College, Ohio.	4	2		94	1	3	16	7	13					
Hiland Hubbard, W. C.	Infirm,	Columbus, Ohio.														
William Cox, P.	Lancaster,	Lancaster, Ohio.	6	6		136	1	13						10		21
Samuel Wilson, P.	Lithopolis,	Lithopolis, Ohio.	6			78	1	12		6				5		33
Timothy Stearns, P.	Mount Pleasant,	Kingston, Ohio.	8	5		147	3	10	54	132	101			10		34
Josiah D. Smith, P.	Truro and Hamilton,	Columbus, Ohio.	7	5		131	1	8	100	68	18		3	10		10

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Milton A. Sackett, P.	Circleville,	Circleville, Ohio.	2	5		73		10	70	28	9			6		40
Seth Howell, S. S.	Welsh Ch., Brown Tp.	Columbus, Ohio.				17		2		3						
Robert C. McComb, P.	London,	London, Ohio.	2			68		8	6	4	3			4		
John Donaldson, S. S.	Dublin,	Dublin, Ohio.		1		44		3								
	Scioto,		1	2		41	1	3		4				2		2
C. P. Taylor, S. S.—13.	Mount Sterling,	Mount Sterling, Ohio.	2	8		10	1	2		4						
	Hopewell,			14		14				4						5
Licentiate—1.	Worthington,	Worthington, Ohio.		2		77		5	13	7	2			4		
Thomas McIntire.	West Jefferson,					15										
Candidate—1.	Welsh Ch., Columbus					51										
	—21.															
			42	58		1461	9	107	$427	$144	$298		$139	$82		$345
2. *Presb. of Coshocton.*																
Joseph S. Wylie, P.	Apple Creek, P.	Apple Creek, Ohio,	13			316		25	13	13	13		34	11	50	62
Addison Coffy, P.	Coshocton, P.	Coshocton, Ohio,		3		80		4	6	12	2		6	4		6
D. Washburn, W. C.	Newcomerstown, V.	Newcomerstown, O.				8										
Edward R. Geary, P.	Unity, P.	Fredericksburg, Ohio.	9	6		322	2	12	12	80	5		94	11	50	48
Philo M. Semple, P.	Berlin, P.	Berlin, Ohio,	8	2		64	2	8	7	16	7			2	50	
	Mount Eaton, P.		1			98		11	7	8	7		30	4		
Thomas M. Finney, P.	New Philadelphia, P.	New Philadelphia, O.		4		42		4	5	7				3	50	
	Uricksville, S. S.		5	6		118		18		4				4		
Saunders Deiffendorf, P.	Nashville, P.	Nashville, Ohio,	7	3		75			5	6				3	50	
	East Hopewell, P.		4	1		111		4	4	17			16	3		
S. M. Templeton, P.	Millersburg, P.	Millersburg, Ohio.	3	2		71		6	19	15			25	4	50	
	Clarke, P.		1	2		34		3	2	5			10	2		
James W. Knott, S. S.	Keene, S. S.	Keene, Ohio.		2		100		10	4		2		9	6	50	
	Jefferson, S. S.		5			27		1						1		
James Furguson, P.—10.	West Carlisle, P.	West Carlisle, Ohio.	6			66		6	5	6	6			4	1 00	
	West Union, P.		2	1		48			4	14	6			1		
	Linton, V.	Plainfield, Ohio.				29		2						2		
	Wakatomika, V.					20										

	Perry, S. S.	West Chester, Ohio.	1			18			3					1		
	Evans Creek, V.—20.	Evansburg, Ohio.				46								2		
			65	32		1693	4	114	$96	$203	$48		$224	$68	$4 50	$116
3. *Presbytery of Hocking.*																
Aaron Williams, Prof.	Alexander, S. S.	Athens, Ohio.	2	3		35		13	6					3	50	
Nathaniel Cobb, S. S.	McArthurstown, S. S.	Wilksville, Ohio.	3	2		28		3						3	50	
	Plymouth, S. S.					6										
Joseph B. Adams, S. S.	Gallipolis, S. S.	Gallipolis, Ohio.	1	1		60	1	1	10	5	5			5	50	12
William Aikin, P.	McConnellsville,	McConnellsville, O.	19	5		160	7	5	15	10				12	50	40
Moses A. Hoge, P.	Athens,	Athens, Ohio.	3	15		100	2		11	11				9	50	45
	Milfield, S. S.	Do.	1	1		13	1		4	4						
Festus Hanks,		New Orleans, La.														
Alex. Miller, Susp.—7.																
	Deerfield, S. S.		10	3		85			3	3				3		
	Rutland, S. S.			3		24								1		
	Mount Carmel, S. S.	Wilksville, Ohio.	3	1		28		1	4					2	50	
	Barlow, S. S.	Barlow, Ohio.		6		137		27						9	50	
	Burlington, S. S.—12.	Burlington, Ohio.		2		28		1						5		
			42	52		704	11	51	$53	$33	$5			$52	$3 50	$97
4. *Presbytery of Marion.*																
Wm. Matthews, W. C.		Bucyrus, Ohio,														
James Robinson, W. C.		Milford Centre, O.														
Ahab Jinks, S. S.	Galena, S. S.	Galena, Ohio,				18			2		1			2		
	Porter, S. S.	Sunbury, Ohio.				13										
	Brown, S. S.	Kilbourne, Ohio.	2			35								3		
James Smith, P.	Marysville, P.	Marysville, Ohio.		8		53		7						2		
	Corinth, S. S.	Do.				22								2		
James Campbell, S. S.		Marion, Ohio.														
	York, S. S.	Wilkins, Ohio.	3			36				1				1		
	Bowling Green, V.	Marion, Ohio.				11								1		
	Radnor, S. S.	Delaware, Ohio.														
Wm. M. Galbreath, P.		Marysville, Ohio.														
	Milford, V.	Milford Centre, O.	2	1		97		5						9		
	Lower Liberty, P.	Darby Creek, Ohio.	2			40										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. Hutchinson, P.	Bucyrus, P.	Bucyrus, Ohio.	5	5		111		7	7		6		13	6		40
	Oceola, S. S.	Oceola, Ohio.				9		5								
	New Winchester, S. S.	New Winchester, O.				11										
A. C. Miller, W. C.	Marsailles, V.	Marsailles, Ohio.	14	4		108	7	10	6					6		5
	Salem, V.	Cochranton, Ohio.		1		23		1	4					2		
J. B. Blaney, P.	Iberia, P.	Iberia, Ohio.	5	3		75		8	20	5	5			3		
W. K. Brice, P.	Canaan, P.	Merits, Ohio.	1			77	1	3	1	4				1		
	Mt. Gilead, S. S.	Mt. Gilead, Ohio.				50								1		
P. R. Vannatta, P.	Marion, P.	Marion, Ohio.	3			82			20	25	20			6		10
C. Thayer, P.	Upper Sandusky, P.	Upper Sandusky, O.	5	22		34	1	3						1		
S. Peck, W. C.—13.	Kingston,	Lykens, Ohio.														
Licentiates—2.	Little Mill Creek, S. S.	Little Mill Creek, O.	1			31								2		
R. D. Axtell,	Liberty, S. S.	Delaware, Ohio.	1			31			3	4	2			3		
J. McLain.	Eden, V.	Melmore, Ohio.	2			34		2						2		
Candidates—2.	Venice, V.	Attica, Ohio.				43										
	Waynesburg, V.—26.	New Washington, O.				18										
			46	44		1062	9	52	$63	$39	$34		$13	$52		$55
5. Presbytery of Richland.																
James Scott, W. C.		Mount Vernon, Ohio.													50	
James Cunningham, W.C.		Martinsburg, Ohio.														
James Rowland, W. C.	Mansfield, V.	Mansfield, Ohio.												3		
William Hughes, P.	Perrysville, P.	Loudonville, Ohio.	2	10		113		11		56				2		
	Lake Fork ✕ Roads, P.	Do.	1	1		86		9		93				2		
Henry Hervey, P.	Martinsburg, P.	Martinsburg, Ohio.	4	5		297	2	11	51	28	21			6	50	50
William C. Knillin, P.	Clear Creek, P.	Savannah, Ohio.		7		129			7	7				3		
Samuel Moody, P.	Hopewell, P.	Ashland, Ohio.	3	3		67		3	4	6	2		2	2	50	
	Orange, P.	Do.		5		70		1		4	4		2	1		
J. N. Shepherd, P.	Utica, P.	Utica, Ohio.				115			7					1	50	30
F. A. Shearer, S. S.	Chesterville, S. S.	Chesterville, Ohio.	15	4		60	3	6	4		3			1	50	2
	Harmony, S. S.	Do.	4	3		42	1	2	7					1		
John Robinson, P.	Ashland, P.	Ashland, Ohio.	23	10		128	8	7	65	11	9		8	4	50	

Edwin Nevin, P.	Mount Vernon, P.	Mount Vernon, Ohio.	22			139	1	5					5		40
John M. Faris, P.	Frederick, P.	Frederick, Ohio.	17	7		242	8	7	19	14	5	17	5	50	50
Luther Dodd, P.	Sharon, P.	Sharon, Ohio.	6	4		84	3	6	2	4	3		2		5
	Blooming Grove, P.	Do.	3	1		105		12	1	2	1		2		5
H. K. Hennigh, P.	Leesville, P.	Leesville ✕ Roads, O.	4	4		57	1	6					1	50	
John Pitkin, S. S.	Milford, S. S.	Four Corners, Ohio.				20									
J. P. Lloyd, P.	Olivesburg, P.	Olivesburg, Ohio.		3		113		3				30	2		
W. W. Colmary, P.—17.	Haysville, P.	Haysville, Ohio.	2			72	1	2			7		2		45
Licentiates—2.	Jeromeville, P.	Do.	3			35	2	4			3		2		8
Luke Dorland, S. S.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.					120							2		
J. N. Hume,	Danville, V.—22.														
Candidates—3.															
			109	67		2094	30	85	$167	$225	$58	$59	$49	$4 00	$253
6. *Presb. of Wooster.*															
Archibald Hanna, P.	Sugar Creek, P.	E. Greenville, Ohio.	10	23		220	3	12	18	12	5	92	4	50	21
Thomas McDermott, S. S.	Chippewa, S. S.	Chippewa, Ohio.	7	2		111		2	2	5	3	5	4	50	
Varnum Noyes, P.	Guilford, P.	Guilford, Ohio.		1		72		5	5	27	6		4	50	
John D. Hughes, P.	Springfield. P.	Mogadore, Ohio.	1	2		122		3	4	5	6	25	5	50	
Thomas Beer, P.	Mount Hope, P.	Rowsburg, Ohio.	2	3		84	1	3		21	10	11	3	50	
	Congress, P.	Congress, Ohio.	3			107	1	5		5	3	41	5		11
Wm. McCandlish, P.	Wooster, P.	Wooster, Ohio.	3	2		224		26	25	30		39	7	50	40
Thomas H. Barr, P.	Jackson, P.	Old Hickory, Ohio.	1	4		55		5	7	9		14	2	50	
	Wayne, V.	Wooster, Ohio.	1			53		2	4	5		3	2		30
R. M. Finley, S. S.	Marshallsville, S. S.	Do.				50						9	1	50	
J. D. Whitham, P.	Fulton, P.	Canal Fulton, Ohio.	7	5		128	1	11	10		13		3	50	50
John Andrews, P.	Northfield, P.	Northfield, Ohio.	9	8		67	2	5		24	2		1	50	15
Jonas Denton, W. C.—11.	Green, S. S.	Smithville, Ohio.				21							1		6
	Harrisville,	Harrisville, Ohio.		2		32		1		6			1		
Licentiates—2.	Pigeon Run,											44			
L. B. Crittenden,	(*In transitu.*)—15.														
Samuel Hanna.															
			44	52		1346	8	80	$75	$149	$48	$283	$47	$5 00	$146

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
7. *Presb. of Zanesville.*																
William Wylie, P.	Newark, P.	Newark, Ohio.	3	3		100	1	9	18	17			2	8	75	47
Benjamin J. Lowe, S. S.	Muskingum, S. S.	Kerkersville, Ohio.	6					12						4		
James H. Parmalee, W. C.		Duncan's Falls, Ohio.														
William Wallace, S. S.	Cambridge, P.	Cambridge, Ohio.	1	2		92		10	8	10				5	50	10
Samuel Wilson, P.	Pleasant Hill and Norwich, P.	New Concord, Ohio.	26	7		247		12	30						50	
James Anderson, P.	Rush Creek, P.	West Rushville, O.	3	1		113	1	3	6		6		23		50	6
Simeon Brown, P.	Zanesville, P.	Zanesville, Ohio.	6	14		223		15	22	38	32			12	1 00	
John Arthur, P.	Mount Zion and Hopewell, P.	Chandlersville, Ohio.	8	3		98	1	15	10	5	5			5	50	
	Bethesda,					6										
Thomas T. Smith, S. S.	Blue Rock, S. S.	Blue Rock, Ohio.	1			54		6		5					50	
	Bristol, S. S.		5	1		60		4		5						2
	Newton, S. S.					20										
Moses M. Brown, P.	Buffaloe, P.	Cumberland, Ohio.	1	8		168		14	17	18	7		20	8	50	5
John E. Alexander, P.	Washington and Senecaville,	Washington, Ohio.	1	3		264	1	16	42	23			16	11	50	10
William Reed, P.	Olive, P.	Sharon, Ohio.	12	7		99	4	11	2	16				3	50	
	Cross Roads, P.		7			75		6	2					2		
William M. Robinson, Missionary—13.	Hebron, S. S.	Brownsville, Ohio.	2			15		2	4	4				1		
Candidate—1.	Brownsville, S. S.		6	18		24		11						2	50	
	Sarahsville, S. S.	Sarahsville, Ohio.				16										
	Salt Creek, V.	Chandlersville, Ohio.	8	5		93	4	14	10	15	4		5	6	50	
	Centre, V.	Newport, Ohio.				13										
	Marietta, V.	Marietta, Ohio.				25										
SYNOD OF	Madison, V.—25.	Adam's Mills, Ohio.				25										
CINCINNATI.			96	72		1740	12	140	$171	$156	$54		$66	$67	$6 75	$80
1. *Presb. of Chilicothe.*																
R. G. Wilson, D. D., W. C.	Union, V.	Chilicothe, Ohio.				34										
William Dickey, P.	Bloomingburg, P.	Bloomingburg, Ohio.	5	2		157	2	8	102	102						
Samuel Crothers, D. D., P.	Greenfield, P.	Greenfield, Ohio.	17	8		295		20								

J. W. Eastman, W. C.	Rocky Spring, V.	N. Petersburg, Ohio.				132									
William Burton, P.	Piketon, P.	Piketon, Ohio.				90									
Samuel Steel, P.	Hillsborough, P.	Hillsborough, Ohio.	9	9		306		25	48	65					
Thomas Woodrow, P.	Chilicothe, P.	Chilicothe, Ohio.	3	3		152	1	9	60	59					114
J. P. Vandyke, P.	West Union, P.	West Union, Ohio.				105									
William Gage, P.	Concord and Pisgah, P.	Latta's P. O., Ohio.				159									
H. S. Fullerton, P.	Salem, P.	South Salem, Ohio.				286									
James Dunlap, S. S.	Russellville, and Newmarket, S. S.	Russellville, Ohio.				67									
N. W. Urmston, P.	Bainbridge, P.	Bainbridge, Ohio.				32									
C. Danforth, W. C.	Sinking Spring, V.	Sinking Spring, Ohio.				26									
J. A. I. Lowes, W. C.	Manchester, V.					25									
E. G. Girard, S. S.—15.	Brush Creek, S. S.	Hillsborough, Ohio.				40									
	Washington, S. S.					60									
Licentiates—3.	Wilmington, S. S.														
J. M. Gillespie,	Bethel, V.														
C. Thayer,	Greenland, V.					50									
J. G. Hopkins,	Red Oak, V.					69									
Candidates—3.	Cynthian, S. S.—22.														
			34	22		2085	3	62	$210	$227					$114
2. *Presbytery of Miami.*															
Isaac A. Ogden,	(Infirm health,)	Greenville, Ohio.													
James Coe, P.	Dicks Creek, P.	Blue Ball, Ohio.	1			75		3	26	45	51		50	5	
	Harmony, P.	Monroe, Ohio.	3			60	2	4	23	45	40			5	
W. C. Anderson, S. S.	Dayton, S. S.	Dayton, Ohio.	40	29		270	12	20	158	182	63		40	18	779
John S. Galaway, P.	Springfield, P.	Springfield, Ohio.	3	20		272		22	105	149	75			15	348
Moses Russell, P.	Yellow Spring, P.	Clifton, Ohio.	20	3		174	7	17	104	50	55		19	12	100
Samuel Newell, P.	Lebanon, P.	Lebanon, Ohio.	8	2		156	2	3		52				10	
Noah Bishop, P.	Muddy Run, P.	Enon, Ohio.	13	3		136		6	25		20		500	8	
John S. Weaver,	New Jersey, P.	Franklin, Ohio.	3	1		110	1	6	32	40				7	
Robert J. Hall,	Agent, (Colporteur,)	Dayton, Ohio.													
John B. Morton, S. S.	Franklin, S. S.	Franklin, Ohio.	8	4		124	2	2	32				17	6	360
Franklin Berryhill, P.	Providence, P.	New Paris, Ohio.	2			22		1	2	2				2	
R. M. Badeau, S. S.	Greenville, S. S.	Greenville, Ohio.	9	2		38		19	2		3			1	
	Union, S. S.	Do.	2			34		2	1	4	3			1	
Patterson Reece,	Honey Creek, S. S.	New Carlisle, Ohio.	1	3		41		1		26				4	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	Bath, S. S.	Fairfield, Ohio.	2			21		2						2		
Jacob Pentzer,	(Teacher,)	Germantown, Ohio.														
John Hudson—15.	(*In transitu.*)	Xenia, Ohio.														
	Middletown, V.	Middletown, Ohio.	3	2		57	1	1	13	15			3	3		
Candidates—3.	Xenia, V.	Xenia, Ohio.	7	10		57	1	5	5	21			6	2		27
	Washington, V.	Dayton, Ohio.	3			33	2	5	5	14				2		
	Central Ch. V.	Do.		8		23										
	Bell Brook, V.	Bell Brook, Ohio.												2		
	South Charleston, V.	South Charleston, O.														
	Salem, V.—21.	Salem, Ohio.	128	87		1703	30	119	$533	$645	$310		$635	$105		$1614
3. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																
S. Ramsay Wilson, P.	1st Ch. Cincinnati, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	2	7		308		12	202	723	171	1848		25		727
D. K. McDonald, P.	5th Ch. Cincinnati, P.	Do.	8	4		149	2	10	23	29	13	12		12		276
N. L. Rice, D. D., P.	Central Ch. " P.	Do.	24	49		280	6	20	136	215	43			12	3 00	773
James Black, S. S.	High street Church Cincinnati, S. S.	Do.														
James K. Burch, W. C.		Do.														
Elijah Slack, W. C.	(Teacher,) Cincinnati,	Do.														
Thomas J. Biggs, D. D.	Pres. Woodward College,	Cincinnati, Ohio.														
Sayrs Gazlay, W. C.		Williamsburg, Ohio.														
L. G. Gaines, S. S.	Williamsburg, S. S.	Goshen, Ohio.														
James S. Kemper, P.	Goshen, P.	Do.	5			90	3									
Jared M. Stone, P.	Springfield, P.	Springdale, Ohio.	2	2		130			17	32	22					
Jonathan Edwards, P.	Hopewell, P., and	Montgomery, Ohio.	11	5		111	6	4	21	32	11			8		10
	Somerset, P.		3	1		94	1	6	15	28	10			8	50	
J. J. Scott, P.—13.	Feesburg, P., and Monroe, P.	Feesburg, Ohio.	7			46	2	7						2		
	Bethel, V.		1			66	1	2	9	15	7					
Licentiates—None.	Reading, V.		4	1		43		4	11	22	4					5
	Pleasant Ridge, V.		2	3		71		4	16	30	6			4		58
Candidate—1.	Mount Carmel, V.															

	Ebenezer, V.														
	Pisgah, V.														
	Roundbottom, V.														
	Walnut Hill, S. S.		2			14			25	25					
	Cheviot, V.														
	Perrinsville, S. S.—21.		71	72		1402	21	69	$475	$1151	$287	$1860		$71	$3 50	$1849
4. *Presb. of Sydney.*																
Joseph Stevenson, W. C.		Bellefontaine.														
T. B. Clark, W. C.		Cherokee.														
A. M. Cowan, Agt.		Frankford, Ky.														
John L. Bellville, W. C.		Centreville, Ohio.														
John A. Meeks, P.	Piqua, P.	Piqua, Ohio.	4	9		240		9	45	42				12	1 00	
David Polk, P.	2d Bellefontaine, P.	Bellefontaine, Ohio.				88								5	50	
Thomas Magill, S. S.	Urbana, S. S.	Urbana, Ohio.		8		92		4	24	116				6	50	
Hugh R. Price, P.	Buckereek, P.	Do.	2			144		7	50					9	1 00	30
Wm. B. Spence, P.	Sidney, P.	Sidney, Ohio.	9	5		160	4	15	18	56				10		50
Wilson C. Hollyday, P.	Newton, P.	Fletcher, Ohio.	1	5		50		2		11				4	50	
John M. Stevenson, Agt.		Dayton, Ohio.														
John Ustick, P.	Kenton, P.	Kenton, Ohio.	3	2		36		6						2	50	
George A. Gregg, P.	1st. ch. Bellefontaine, P.	Bellefontaine, Ohio.	2	2		76		12						5		
	Cherokee, P.	Cherokee, Ohio.	2			25			5					2		
Thomas Elcock, P.	Covington, P.	Covington, Ohio.		8		39		4		16				2	50	
	Mt. Pleasant, P.	Gettysburg, Ohio.				58		4	16	36					50	
James H. Gill, P.	West Liberty, P.	West Liberty, Ohio.	3	7		77		6	22	30				4	1 00	
Milo Templeton, P.—16.	Troy,	Troy, Ohio.		3		77			20	40				5	1 00	
	Stony Creek, S. S.	West Liberty, Ohio.	10			55		4	21					3		
	Salem, V.	Cass, Miami co. Ohio.	2			60		4	3					4		
Candidates—4.	Huntersville, S. S.		1			15								1		
	St. Mary's, V.	St. Mary's, Ohio.	1	1		22	1	1							50	
	Vanwert, V.	Vanwert, Ohio.	2			23		2							50	
	New Salem, V.	Deep Cut, Ohio.				10										
	Pleasant Valley, V.					12										
	Sharon, V.	Mutual P. O., Ohio.				20								1		
	Logansville, S. S.—22.													1		
			42	50		1379	5	80	$224	$347				$76	$8	$80

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
5. Presbytery of Oxford.																
John Ross, Colporteur,	Beula, S. S.	Knightstown, Ia.		7		49		2			10					
A. B. Gilliland, S. S.	Venice, S. S.	Venice, Ohio.	4			62		3	38	30	25			5		
E. D. Macmaster, D. D., Pres.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	Oxford, Ohio.	3	20		123		1	2	21				9		2
John McArthur, Prof.	Liberty, S. S.	Do.				15										
T. E. Hughes, S. S.	Sevenmile and Somerville, S. S.	Somerville, Ohio.	5	2		130	1	6	28	28	12		55	12		50
J. W. Scott, D. D. Prof. S. S.	Brownsville, S. S.	Mount Pleasant, Ohio.				45										
P. H. Golliday, S. S.	Harrison and Providence, S. S.	Harrison, Ohio.	13	1		160	8	2	20		10			10		15
C. Sturdevant, Agent,	Connersville, V.	New Albany, Ia.				65										
T. E. Thomas, S. S.	Hamilton&Rossville,S.S	Rossville, Ohio.				216										
W. S. Rodgers, Agent,	College Corner, S. S.	Oxford, Ohio.	15	9		24		4	3	7				3		5
A. R. Naylor, W. C.	Lexington, S. S.	Do.	1	2		23				14						
Thomas Whallen, S. S.	RisingSun&Hopew ,S.S	Rising Sun, Ia.	1			50		5	14	8	3			3		
R. W. Wilson, P.	Bethel, P.	Millville, Ohio.	2			105	1	9	30	40				8		
John C. Mitchell, (*In transitu.*)	Eaton, V.		16	2		44	6	2		10						
John Gilchrist, S. S.	Dunlapsville&Bath,S.S.	Dunlapsville, Ia.	3	1		94	1	3	12	2				5		3
D. S. Anderson, P.	Camden, P.	Camden, Ohio.	2	5		86		1		20	6		2	6		19
D. B. Reed, S. S.	Brookville, V.	Stony Point, Ohio.	3			50	1	5	41	15				3		4
Ellis Howell, S. S.—18.	Reily,	Reily, Ohio.	9	18		81	4		8					4		
	Centerville,					20										
Licentiates—2.	Winchester,					18										
James Gilchrist, S. S.	Cambridge City, S. S.	Cambridge City, Ia.	10	10		37	3	8	4							
J. L. Vallandigham, S. S.	Oxford, S. S.	Oxford, Ohio.	7	15		93		1	50	95				7		
	Richmond, S. S.			1		50			5	14				4		
Candidates—3.	Harmony, S. S.—28.		13	5		64	4	6	12	10				4		
			108	98		1698	29	58	$267	$314	$66		$57	$73		$98

6. *Presbytery of Maumee.*																	
George Vanneman, S. S.	Blanchard, S. S.	Findley, Ohio.				29											
	West Union, S. S.					37											
John M. Crabb, P.	Lima, P.	Lima, Ohio.				105											
	Little Grove, S. S.					17											
William McGookin, W. C.	Gilboa, V.	Sidney, Ohio.				9											
Philip Condit, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Weston, Ohio.				27											
	Milton, S. S.					20											
Robert H. Holliday, P.	Findley, P.	Findley, Ohio.				110											
	Enon Valley, S. S.					45											
J. H. Anderson, P.—6.	Truro, P.	Pleasant P. O., Ohio.				111											
	Kalida, S. S.					17											
	Riley, V.—12.					26											
						553											
SYNOD OF INDIANA.																	
1. *Presb'y of Salem.*																	
W. W. Martin, S. S.	Livonia, S. S.	Livonia, Ia.	8	4		141	3	4	50		6			5			
	Bono, S. S.					22			25								
Daniel Stewart, P.	1st Ch. N. Albany, P.	New Albany, Ia.	9	10		144		7	100	50	20			25			
H. H. Cambern, P.	Charlestown, P.	Charlestown, Ia.	3	2		114	1	6	20		12			15			64
	Bridgeton, S. S.		9	2		34		4						1		50	20
Samuel Hart, P.	Paoli, P.	Paoli, Ia.	2			61	2	6	5	8				5		1 00	30
	Orleans, P.		6	1		97	3	10		6				5			
Samuel N. Evans, S. S.	Bedford, S. S.	Bedford, Ia.	5	1		36	3	4		12				4			11
Alfred Ryers, Prof., S. S.	Bloomington, S. S.	Bloomington, Ia.	19	5		105	5	6	12	11				5			52
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	Owen Creek, S. S.	Charlestown, Ia.	5	3		35		1	4	3				3			17
John L. Martin, S. S.	Palmyra, S. S.	Livonia, Ia.		5		32			5					2			
	Monroe, S. S.		4			45			7								
W. H. Moore, S. S.	Jeffersonville, S. S.	Jeffersonville, Ia.	7	4		44	1	3	9	7	5			5			82
	Utica, S. S.					28					2						
E. K. Lynn, S. S.	New Philadelphia, S. S.	New Philadelphia, Ia.	3	1		44	2	5	8	5	6			2			5
	Concord, S. S.					12											
James Wood, D. D., Prof.	Sharon, S. S.	New Albany, Ia.				29								2			
W. D. Smith, Prof.	Rehoboth, S. S.	Do.				26											
Isaac N. Candee, Agent,	Ebenezer, S. S.	Do.				35			3								
Charles Fitch, Agent,	Leavenworth, S. S.	Do.				18											

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Charles Sturdevant, Agt.	Rockford, V.	New Albany, Ia.				18										
James Dubnar, Agent.	Corydon, S. S.	Manchester, Vt.				36		2	14	6	4			5		8
Edson Hart, W. C.	Salem, V.	New Albany, Ia.				34										
Alex. Williamson—18.	(*In transitu.*)—23.	Corydon, Ia.														
Licentiates—7.																
George F. Whitworth,		New Albany, Ia.														
William Simenson,																
Levi Hughes,																
James M. Hall,																
Preston W. Thompson,																
John Bell,																
William D. F. Conn.																
Candidates—8.			80	38		1170	20	58	$262	$108	$55			$84	$1 50	$289
2. *Presb. of Vincennes.*																
A. G. Wallace, S. S.	Terre Haute, 1st ch.,	S.S. Terre Haute, Ia.														
S. R. Alexander, P.	Indiana Ch., P.	Vincennes, Ia.	3			60		8	4							12
H. H. Patton, W. C.	Upper Indiana, P.	Do.	3	2		70	1	15	5							6
James Crawford, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	Merom, Ia.		1		65		8	12	4						4
	Clairburn, S. S.	Do.	2	1		28		3	2	2						1
C. K. Thompson, P.	Carlisle, P.	Carlisle, Ia.				74			7	8						126
	Black Creek, S. S.	Edwardsport, Ia.														
R. Simpson, P.	White River, P.	Scoffle Prairie, Ia.														
R. V. Dodge, S. S.	Terre Haute, 2d ch.,	S.S. Terre Haute, Ia.	3	6		17			9							34
J. V. Dodge, P.	Evansville, P.	Evansville, Ia.	4	3		64	1	29								94
John M. McCord, S. S.	West Salem, S. S.	Vincennes, Ia.	6			49	6	1								
	Bruceville,	Bruceville, Ia.				49			3							
	Washington, V.	Washington, Ia.														
	Vincennes, S. S.	Vincennes, Ia.	2			66	1	12	30	21						
	Smyrna, V.	Berryville, Ia.														
	Merom, V.	Merom, Ia.														

	Princeton, S. S—17.	Princeton, Ia.				31				13						
L. S. Crosby, W. C.—10.		Vincennes, Ia.														
			23	13		573	9	76	$72	$48						$277
3. *Presb. of Madison.*																
J. Matthews, D. D., Prof.		New Albany, Ia.														
J. F. Crowe, D. D., Prof.	Hanover,	South Hanover, Ia.	47	5		112	19	5	44	12						
William Sickles, P.	Jefferson Church, P.	Canaan, Jeff. co., Ia.		2		35										
S. Scovel, D. D., Pres.	Pleasant Tp. Church, P.	South Hanover, Ia.				37										
Daniel Lattimore, P.	Vernon, S. S.	Vernon, Ia.	8			75	3	4								
James Perrigrine, W. C.	Graham Church, P.	Paris, Ia.	1	1		59		3								
Samuel Baldridge, W. C.	Bethel, S. S.	South Hanover, Ia.	7	6		85	2	1								
T. H. Brown, W. C.	Poplar Ridge, V.	Do.														
C. Leavenworth, P.	Madison, P.	Madison, Ia.	44	2		141	8	10	32							40
James Green, S. S.	Lancaster, S. S.	Do.	2			41	1	1	2				4			
James A. McKee, P.	New Washington, P.	New Washington, Ia.	20	6		76	8	6	7	10	6		3			10
James B. Crowe, P.—12.	Carrolton, P.	Carrolton, Ky.														
Licentiates—2.	New Lexington, P.	New Lexington, Ia.	4	6		84		3	4	5			7			
George Read,	Smyrna—13.	Hanover, Ia.	10	7		72	4									
M. D. Williams.		New Albany, Ia.														
Candidates—6.			143	30		837	45	43	$89	$27	$6		$14			$50
4. *Pres. of Crawfordsville.*																
S. H. McNutt, W. C.	Rockville, S. S.	Rockville, Ia.	1	1		141							8			
Jacob Cozad, S. S.	Warren, S. S.	West Lebanon, Ia.				18							1			
Samuel Taylor, P.	Waveland, P.	Waveland, Ia.	28	15		157	12	12	65	25			7			
Nathaniel Conkling, S. S.	Covington, V.	Covington, Ia.				13			6				1			
Dugald McIntyre,	(Infirm.)	Waveland, Ia.														
John S. Reasoner, W. C.		Terre Haute, Ia.														
John C. Eastman, P.	Crawfordsville, P.	Crawfordsville, Ia.	7	10		145	1	5	17	12	9		8	50		21
W. F. Ferguson, S. S.	Thorntown, S. S.	Thorntown, Ia.	6			78	1	1	5	14			6			
N. P. Charlotte, S. S.	Putnamville, S. S.	Putnamville, Ia.				37			6	5			2			
R. M. Allen, P.	Frankfort, P.	Frankfort, Ia.	6	1		144	2	12	52	20			9			
James Little, P.	Bethel, P.	Darlington, Ia.				47		8	8				3			
Thomas Alderdice, W. C.	Union, S. S.	New Ross, Ia.		1		64		9	4	10			4			
Jos. Adams, S. S.—13.	Bethany, S. S.	Rockville, Ia.	1	1		43		3	11	5	7		3			

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	Eugene, S. S.	Eugene, Ia.				15			11					2		
	Coal Creek, V.	Newtown, Ia.				27			6					1		
	Prairieville, S. S.	Prairieville, Ia.	1			28	1	3	4	10				2		
Candidate—1.	Jefferson, P.	Jefferson, Ia.	3	1		40	1	3	6	5				3		
	Jamestown, V.	Jamestown, Ia.				11								1		
	Ohio, S. S.	Putnamville, Ia.				16								2		
	Independence, V.	Independence, Ia.				18								1		
	Bruillette's Creek, V.	Clinton, Ia.				32								1		
	Hopewell, V.	Lebanon, Ia.				32								2		
	Lebanon, V.	Do.				10								1		
	Amity, V.	Boxley, Ia.				11										
	Pleasant Hill, V.	Portland Mills, Ia.				16								2		
	Poplar Spring, V.	Bainbridge, Ia.	8			30	1							2		
	Indian Creek, S. S.	Waveland, Ia.	1			28					2			2		
	Brownsburg, V.—26.	Brownsburg, Ia.				25								1		
			62	30		1226	18	56	$201	$101	$18			$75	$ 50	$21
5. Presb. of Indianapolis.																
David Monfort, D. D.	Franklin, P.	Franklin, Ia.	19	4		167	3	1	26					6		
D. M. Stewart, P.	Rushville,	Rushville, Ia.	8	5		161	1	11		25				6		
D. V. Smock, P.	Hopewell, P.	Franklin, Ia.	7	3		177		10	17	16	7		15	6		125
	Shiloh, P.	Do.	4	4		47	1	5	1	1	1			3		10
	Muncie, P.	Muncietown, Ia.	1			61		2	6	3				4		
Robert Irwin, P.	Yorktown, S. S.	Yorktown, Ia.	1			19		3	3					2		
	Richwoods, S. S.	Middletown, Ia.	1			58	1	3	6					2		
J. G. Monfort, P.	Greensburg, P.	Greensburg, Ia.	12	15		126	1	5	23	13			10	5		67
	Union, S. S.					64								2		
P. D. Gurley, P.	Indianapolis, P.	Indianapolis, Ia.	8	11		220	2	9	200	122				15		22
J. C. King, P.	Sand Creek, P.	Greensburg, Ia.	2	1		82		2	29	44				5		
John Dale, P.	Knightstown, P.	Knightstown, Ia.	1	2		92			10	10				5		
Francis Monfort, P.	St. Omar, P.	St. Omar, Ia.				50								2		
B. F. Woods, P.	New Providence, P.	Greenwood, Ia.	4			50	2	5		7				2		

W. A. Holliday,(Teacher) —11.	Bethany, P.	Greenwood, Ia.	2	2		22		5						2			
	Concord, S. S.	Milroy, Ia.															
	Napoleon, S. S.	Napoleon, Ia.	10	14		24	5	15						1			
	Ebenezer, S. S.	Lewisville, Ia.		2		38			3					2			
Licentiates—2.	Georgetown, S. S.	Bean Blossom, Ia.	3	2		24		1							50		
D. A. Wallis,	Shelbyville, S. S.	Shelbyville, Ia.												3			
Francis Monfort,	Washington, V.	Indianopolis, Ia.															
	New Burlington, V.	New Burlington, Ia.															
	Windsor, V.	Windsor, Ia.															
	Stoney Creek,																
	New Castle, S. S.—25.	New Castle, Ia.												1			
			82	65		1482	16	67	$321	$241	$8		$25	$74	$ 50	$224	
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.																	
1. *Pres. of Logansport.*																	
John Wright, (infirm.)	Logansport, V.	Logansport, Ia.	1			66		5		8				6	50		
Thomas M. Chesnut, P.	Rossville, P.	Rossville, Ia.	1	1		59		4		9				6	50		
	Lexington, P.		1	1		45	1	4						8			
Edward, W. Wright, S. S.	Delphi, S. S.	Delphi, Ia.	1	10		41		3		11				6	50	40	
	Rock Creek, S. S.		3	2		33	1	2	6					3	50		
Hugh A. Brown, F. M.		Amoy, China,															
Thomas S. Crowe, W. C.																	
Jesse Edwards, S. S.	Monticello, S. S.	Monticello, Ia.	1	2		34		7		15				3		10	
	Rensselaer, S. S.			9		8											
S. H. Hazard, S. S.—7.	Lafayette, S. S.	Lafayette, Ia.	3	12		70		2		16				6	50	77	
Licentiate—1.	Dayton, S. S.			2		21								3			
John Huston,	Indian Creek, V.	Logansport, Ia.		1		81		7						8			
Candidates—2.	Bethlehem, V.—11.					21								3			
			11	40		479	2	34	$6	$59				$52	$250	$127	
2. *Presb. of Michigan.*																	
Joshua A. Clayton, S. S.	Nankin, S. S.	Plymouth, Mich.	4	2		29		9	5					2			
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Orion & Independ., S.S.	Brandon, Mich.		4		60		5	10					2			
William G. Smith, S. S.	Bennington, S. S.	Hartwellville, Mich.	1	3		32		5							50	10	
Peter H. Burghardt, S. S.	1st Ch. Plymouth, V.	Northville, Mich.															
Lemuel P. Bates, W. C.	Hudson & Dover, V.	Conneauttville, Pa.				93		3	8					10			

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Enoch S. Shepherd, S. S.	2d Ch. Plymouth, S. S.	Plymouth, Mich.	1	5		47		3	6					3		
Jabez Spicer, S. S.	Otisville, S. S.	Bellville, Mich.		2		30								2		
Charles Rockwell, S. S.–8.	Pontiac, S. S.	Pontiac, Mich.	2	2		70		1		12				8		21
Licentiates—None.	Hudson & Pittsford, V.					14										
Candidate—1.	Meridian, V.					19										
	Lyon, V.—11.			1		23			3	3				1		3
			8	19		417		26	$32	$15				$28	$ 50	$34
3. *Presbytery of Lake.*																
Benjamin Ogden, S. S.	Leonidas, V.	Three Rivers, Mich.				6										
W. K. Marshall, (*In transitu,*)	Sumption's Prairie, V.	Hammond's P. O. Ia.		3		60		4		21				3		
William Townly, S. S.	Crown Point, S. S.	Crown Point, Ia.	3			22	1								50	
	Salem, S. S.	Do.	18	2		31	8	2							50	
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Valparaiso, S. S.	Valparaiso, Ia.	52	3		98	29	6	5	20	7				50	150
James Greer, W. C.	La Porte, V.	La Porte, Ia.	1	2		66		4	12	17				4	50	
R. R. Wells, W. C.—6.	Constantine, V.	Constantine, Mich.				18										
	South Bend, S. S.	South Bend, Ia.	1	7		135		4		57				5	50	18
Licentiate—1.	Benton, V.	Benton, Ia.				20										
F. P. Cummins, Prof.	Little Elkhart, V.—10.	Middlebury, Ia.				27		1						1	50	
			75	17		483	38	21	$17	$115	$7			$13	$3 00	$168
4. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*																
	Eel River, S. S.					11										
J. Wolff, S. S.	Swan, S. S.	Cœsse, Ia.				13										
H. S. Dickson, P.	Fort Wayne, P.	Fort Wayne, Ia.	7	2		150	1	7	29	9						
J. H. Nevius, P.	Decatur, P.	Decatur, Ia.	8	4		61		9								
James T. Bliss, S. S.	Elhanan, S. S.	Auburn, Ia.														
A. D. White, S. S	Auburn, S. S.	Lagrange Centre, Ia.		1		18		3								
W. M. Donaldson, S. S.	Cedar Creek, S. S.	Angola, Ia.	1	2		19		2	2	2						
M. R. Miller, F. M.	Bear Creek, S. S.		7			32		2								
C. Southworth, W. C.	Lagrange Centre, S. S.					64										

E. B. Altennatt, S. S.	Hamilton, S. S.	Fort Wayne, Ia.				9											
A. C. McCleland, S.S.—10.	Angola, S. S.	Wabashtown, Ia.				5											
	York, S. S.					7											
Licentiates—None.	Union, V.					50											
Candidate—1.	Hopewell, V.					20											
	Haw Patch, V.																
	Wolf Lake, V.																
	Warsaw, V.					20											
	Pleasant Ridge, V.					17											
	Bluffton, V.					20											
	Lancaster, V.		4			21				3							
	Flat Rock, V.					21											
	Pleasant Hill, V.					23											
	Wabash, S. S.—23.					31											
			27	9		548	1	23	$31	$14							
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.																	
1. *Presb. of Kaskaskia.*																	
Cyrus Riggs, S. S.		Nashville, Ill.															
	Galum, S. S.	Pickneyville, Ill.				13											
B. F. Spilman, S. S.	Chester, S. S.	Chester, Ill.		12		72		5	20					2		150	
	Liberty, S. S.	Jones Creek, Ill.	2	1		34		2	3					1			
	Sparta, S. S.	Sparta, Ill.	3	8		17		3	6								
James Stafford, P.	Greenville, P.		3	5		69	2	9	6	6				3	1 00		
Wm. A. Smith, S. S.		Shawneetown, Ill.															
	Equality, S. S.	Equality, Ill.				28		3									
	Pisgah, S. S.	Do.				12		3									
John L. Hawkins, S. S.	Carmi, S. S.	Carmi, Ill.				20											
	Sharon, S. S.	Do.				40											
John S. S. Howell, S. S.	Sugar Creek, S. S.	Highland, Ill.	3	9		36		5		6				2		12	
	Bethany, S. S.	Staunton, Ill.	8	4		16		5									
Thomas W. Hynes, P.	Hillsboro, P.	Hillsboro, Ill.	1	2		95		4		23						60	
	Waveland, S. S.	Do.				25								4			
Blackburn Leffler, W. C.		Mount Carmel, Ill.															
P. D. Young, S. S.		Greenville, Ill.															
Wm. Gardner, S. S.—10.	Gilead, S. S.	Jordans Prairie, Ill.	9			53	1	8	8	9				2		4	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	Carlyle, S. S.	Carlyle, Ill.				18										
Licentiate—1.	Elkhorn, S. S.	Nashville, Ill.				22		5	2							
James A. Ramsey,		Highland, Ill.														
	Shawneetown, V.	Shawneetown, Ill.		2		55		3	10							
	Golconda, V.	Golconda, Ill.				65										
	Edwardsville, V.	Edwardsville, Ill.	2	4		17		1	51							
	Vandalia, V.	Vandalia, Ill.				24										
	Mount Vernon, V.	Mount Vernon, Ill.				13										
	Hopewell, V.	Benton, Ill.	5	2		13		3								
	Pisgah, V.	Equality, Ill.				12		3								
	New Haven, V.—24.	New Haven, Ill.				7										
			36	49		776	3	62	$106	$44				$14	$1 00	$226
2. *Presb. of Sangamon.*																
John G. Bergen, P.	1st Ch. Springfield,	Springfield, Ill.				155										
Andrew Todd, P.	Jacksonville,	Jacksonville, Ill.				80										
Thomas A. Spilman, S. S.	Union,	Do.				38										
	West Union,					14										
Thomas Galt, S. S.	North Sangamon,	Springfield, Ill.				72										
	Irish Grove,					37										
Elisha H. Chester, S. S.	Providence,	Jacksonville, Ill.				37										
W. C. Greenleaf, W.C.—6.		Springfield, Ill.														
	Sugar Creek,					23										
	Petersburg,					16										
	Randolph Grove,					16										
	Winchester.—11.															
						488										
3. *Presb. of Schuyler.*																
William K. Stewart, P.	Macomb, P.	Macomb, Ill.	20	16		96	6	5	7					7		
Samuel Wilson, P.	Monmouth, P.	Monmouth, Ill.	4	1		65		2	6					4		
	Fall Creek, P.	Do.				30		1						1		
James M. Chase, S. S.	Camp Creek, S. S.	Macomb, Ill.		1		45		2								
	Fountain Green, S. S.	Fountain Green, Ill.				21										

Thomas S. Vaill, S. S.	Pope's River, S. S.	Farlow's Grove, Ill.		2		65		4	30					3		
	Edwards, S. S.	Do.	1	6		41		5	2							2
T. P. W. Magruder, S. S.	Mount Sterling, S. S.	Mount Sterling, Ill.				18										
Wm. Perkins, S. S.	Oquawka, S. S.	Oquawka, Ill.	6	2		32	1	1						6		
	Shiloh, V.	Macomb, Ill.				29										
	Rushville, V.	Rushville, Ill.														
	Huntsville, V.	Huntsville, Ill.	1	1		20										
	Doddsville, V.	Doddsville, Ill.				19										
	Hebron, V.	Ellison, Ill.				33										
Joseph J. Gray, W. C.	Pleasant Hill, V.—15.	Farlow's Grove, Ill.														
David Kelley, W. C.—8.																
Candidate—1.																
			32	29		514	7	20	$45					$21		$2
4. *Presb. of Palestine.*																
	Mount Carmel, S. S.					25										
Stephen Bliss, (infirm,)	Wabash, S. S.	Friendsville, Ill.														
Isaac Bennet, P.	Pisgah, P.	Lawrenceville, Ill.				85		11		25	10					
	Shiloh, V.					17										
R. H. Lilly, S. S.	Palestine, S. S.	Palestine, Ill.	1			60	1	7	7	7						3
	York, V.					8										
	Darwin, S. S.			1		24		2								
Erastus W. Thayer, S. S.	Paris, S. S.	Paris, Ill.	8	8		156	4	13	34	46			6			15
John A. Steele, S. S.	Grand View, S. S.	Grand View, Ill.				35										
John McDonald,	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	Coles C. H., Ill.	3			47		9	9							
H. J. Venable, (Teacher,)	Charleston, S. S.	Paris, Ill.				39			9	25						
Robert Rutherford,	Hebron, S. S.	Shelbyville, Ill.				20										
Jos. Platt, (infirm.)—9.	McCluskey, V.					20										
	Bethel, V.					17										
	Newton, V.					7										
Candidates—4.	Shelbyville, V.															
	Marshall, V.—17.		2	14		16		6								
			14	23		576	5	48	$59	$103	$10		$6			$18

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
5. Presbytery of Peoria.																
Robert B. Dobbins, S. S.	Bennington, S. S.	Bernadotte, Ill.				20		1								
James H. Dickey, S. S.	U. Grove 1st & 2d, S.S.	Hennepin, Ill.		4		64		9		130						
Isaac Kellar, S. S.	Peoria, S. S.	Peoria, Ill.	5	10		50	1	3	17							
William J. Fraser, S. S.	Oceola, S. S.	Elmyra, Ill.							3							
David Page, W. C.	(Teaching.)	Peoria, Ill.														
Samuel C. McCune, P.	Canton, P.	Canton, Ill.	1	4		58		4	7	7				5		
Robert F. Breese, P.	Princeville, P.	French Creek, Ill.				23		1	3	4	3					
	Rochester, P.	Do.	1	1		14		3	5	7	7					
Robert Steel, P.—8.	Lewistown, P.	Lewistown, Ill.	3	4		71		7	33	34	10			5	60 00	
	Knoxville, S. S.	Knoxville, Ill.	1	1		35		2								
	Bureau, S. S.	Windsor, Ill.		3		23		4								
	Crow Meadow, S. S.	Crow Meadow, Ill.														
Licentiate—1.	La Marsh, V.	Smithville, Ill.														
E. Scudder High.	Marietta, V.	Marietta, Ill.	11	27		358	1	34	$68	$182	$20			$10	$60 00	
	Pleasant Prairie, V.—15.	Ellisville, Ill.														
6. Presbytery of Iowa.																
Salmon Cowles, Miss.	West Point, S. S.	West Point, Iowa.	9	3		61		8						2	50	
L. G. Bell, P.	Fairfield, P.	Fairfield, Iowa.	2	11		85		13						4		
Michael Hummer, S. S.	1st Ch. Iowa City, S. S.	Iowa City, Iowa.		6		75				2						
Enoch Mead, Miss.	Davenport, S. S.	Davenport, Iowa.	5	10		35		4								
James C. Sharon, P.	Union, P.	Winchester, Iowa.	4	3		58	1	7						2		
F. Augustus Pratt, S. S.	Bloomington, S. S.	Deep River, Conn.		11		39				4	1			2		
Daniel Heider, Miss.	Round Prairie, S. S.	Brighton, Iowa.		5		100								1		
G. S. Rea, S. S.	Mount Pleasant and Trenton, V.	Davenport, Iowa.		2		56										
James Gallatin, P.—9.	Washington, S. S.	Burlington, Iowa.	2			24										
Licentiate—1.	Spring Creek, P.		3	5		48										
James S. Fullerton.	Heosauque, V.	West Point, Iowa.				15										
	Wappelo, V.					12										
	Columbus City, V.					14										

	Madison, V.					10										
	Red Oak Grove, V.		3			30										
	Marion, V.					12										
	Linn Grove, V.					33										
	Edinburg, V.		1			19										
	Lowell, V.					14										
	Oscaloosa, V.			3		15										
	Berlin, V.					10										
	Walnut Creek, S. S.					15										
	Andrew, S. S.		2	3		12		3								
	Caskade, V.					10										
	Centre, S. S.					14										
	Zion, V.—26.															
			31	62		816	1	25		$6	$1			$11	$ 50	
7. *Presb. of Wisconsin.*																
Silas Pratt, S. S.	Richmond, V.	Palmyra, Wis.														
Matthew A. Fox, S. S.	Verona, S. S.	Fitchburg, Wis.		18		18										
Thomas Fraser, Jr., S. S.	Greenfield, V.	Pt. Washington, Wis.														
A. L. Lindsley, P. elect,	Waukesha, P. elect.	Waukesha, Wis.	14	10		24										
Daniel Smith, P.	Lynn & Hebron ch., P.	Geneva, Wis.				27										
John W. Sterling, Prof. in	Carroll College, and S.S.	Waukesha, Wis.														
Elias S. Peck, S. S.	Highland Prairie, V.	Waupun, Wis.														
Cyrus Nichols, S. S.	Burnett, V.	Racine, Wis.														
J. B. Plumstead, (Infirm,)	Neepersink, V.	Solon Mills, Ill.				11										
—9	Salem ch. Woodstock, V.					24		3								
Candidate—1.	—9															
			14	28		104		3								
8. *Presb. of Rock River.*																
Ithamar Pillsbury, P.	Andover, P.	Andover, Ill.		5		44		3								
George Stebbins, P.	Sterling, P.	Sterling, Ill.				20			3							
Samuel Clelland, S. S.	Rock Island, S. S.	Rock Island, Ill.	3	4		29		1	10							
Aaron W. Church, W. C.	Princeton, V.	Princeton, Ill.	1	5		47										
Thos. P. M. Walker, S. S.	Willow Creek, S. S.	Roscoe, Ill.	3	1		60		3	5							
	South Ch., V., of Galena,	Galena, Ill.	7	5		36		5	10	10						

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	First Ch., V., of Galena,	Albany, Ill.	4	3		28			4	2						
	Lower Rock Island, V.	Lower Rock Island, Ill				20										
David Kelley, W. C.—6.	First Church—9.	Camden, Ill.		3		20		2								
Licentiate—1.			18	26		304		14	$32	$12						
Henry Davis.																
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																
4. *Presb. of Missouri.*																
R. L. McAfee, W. C.		Columbia, Mo.														
Isaac Jones, W. C.	Columbia, V.	Do.				126										
Wm. G. Bell, P.	Boonville, P.	Boonville, Mo.	2	3		70	1	2			3			3		
Wm. W. Robertson, S. S.	Fulton, S. S.	Fulton, Mo.		10		60		3	10		5			5		
D. Coulter, P.	Rocheport, P.	Rocheport, Mo.	10			38	2	5		6				4		
Gary Hickman, S. S.	Marshall, S. S.	Marshall, Mo.				18										
R. S. Symington, S. S.—7.	Auxvasse, S. S.	Jones' Tan Yard, Mo.	2	3		101		5			2			8		
Candidate—1.	Arrow Rock, S. S.					12										
Wm. W. Duncan.	Brunswick, V.					15										
	Concord, S. S.			4		110		8			5					
	Fayette, S. S.		3			15	2	3								
	Greenville, S. S.					8										
	Jefferson City, V.					80										
	Millersburg, V.					50										
	Round Prairie, V.		1			61	1	5			2			5		
	Saline, S. S.					15										
	Salt Pond, V.					25										
	Augusta, S. S.—17.					25		2								
			18	20		729	6	33	$10	$6	$17			$25		

2. *Presbytery of St. Louis.*															
William S. Potts, D. D., P.	2d Ch. St. Louis, P.	St. Louis, Mo.	19	24		412	5	24	973	374	182			35	6 50	981
John N. Gilbreath, P.	Des Peres, P.	Manchester, Mo.														
Joseph F. Fenton, P.	Union, P.	Union, Mo.	1			22		1						1		
Harleigh Blackwell, P.	Eagle Fork, P.	Flint Hill, Mo.	1	2		37		3		6				3		3
John S. Ball, W. C.	Newport, S. S.	Troy, Mo.														
Robert S. Finley, Agent,	Bethesda, S. S.	Union, Mo.				14										
Joseph Templeton, W. C.	Femme Osage, V.	Missouriton, Mo.				5										
Isaac Van Doran, W. C.	Salem, V.					13										
Thomas Watson, Jr., P.	Dardenne, P.	Naylor's Store, Mo.	1	1		70		6	8					5		40
John Lyon, P. Elect,	Bonhomme, V.	Fee Fee, Mo.				54		2								
T. Eustace, (Teacher,)	Fee Fee, V.	St. Louis, Mo.				18										
Samuel Pettigrew, P.	Maline Creek Ch., P.	Do.														
Alexander Van Court, P.	Central Ch. St. Louis, P.	Do.	11	21		157	1	7	15	45						114
Philip J. Heyer, S. S.	Bethlehem, S. S.	Union, Mo.	2			30		3								
J. C. Abbott, (Teacher,)	Hillsboro, V.	St. Louis, Mo.				27										
H. P. Goodrich, D.D., S. S.	Westminster Ch. St. Louis, S. S.	Do.	4	27		31		1								
Samuel B. Smith, S.S.—17.	1st Ch. St. Charles, S. S.	St. Charles, Mo.	1	4		45		3		50						85
Candidates—1.	Virginia Mines, V.—18.					13										
			40	79		948	6	52	$996	$475	$182			$44	$6 50	$1223
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																
Joseph Anderson, W. C.	Monticello, V.	Monticello, Mo.				30										
W. P. Cochran, S. S.	Big Creek, S. S.	Pigeon Creek, Mo.				94										
S. C. McConnell, S. S.	Paris, S. S.	Paris, Mo.				23										
F. B. McElroy, W. C.—4.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	Do.				20										
Licentiates—2.	Mount Prairie, S. S.	Florida, Mo.				52										
W. Cunningham, S. S.	Hannibal, V.	Hannibal, Mo.				54										
Andrew Greenlee, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Louisiana, Mo.				10										
	Buffalo, S. S.	Do.				32										
	Clarksville, S. S.	Clarksville, Mo.				9										
	Waverly, S. S.	Lewisville, Mo.				46										
	Memphis, V.	Memphis, Mo.				10										
	Pisgah, V.	La Grange, Mo.				4										
	Auburn, S. S.	Auburn, Mo.				20										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	North River, V.	Warren, Mo.				21										
	College Church—15.	Philadelphia, Mo.				26										
						451										
4. Presbytery of Potosi.																
John McLean, W. C.		Cape Girardeau, Mo.														
John F. Cowan, P.	Potosi, P.	Potosi, Mo.				51										
	Bellevue, P.	Caledonia, Mo.				170										
Amos H. Rogers, S. S.	Farmington, S. S.	Farmington, Mo.				88										
	Whitewater, S. S.	Perryville, Mo.				45										
Asahel Munson, S. S.	1st Ch. Apple Creek, S. S.	Flat Rock, Mo.				112										
	Brazeau, S. S.	Perryville, Mo.				61										
D. E. Y. Rice, P.—5.	Pleasant Hill, P.	Jackson, Mo.				95										
	Jackson, S. S.	Do.				11										
	Castor, V.	Perryville, Mo.				7										
	Clark's Creek, V.	Greenville, Mo.				17										
	Steeleville, V.	Steeleville, Mo.				22										
	2d Ch. Apple Creek, V. —12.	Apple Creek, P. O., Mo.				15										
						694										
5. Pres. of Upper Missouri.																
William Dickson, S. S.	Mount Hope, S. S.	Mount Hope, Mo.														
John L. Yantis, S. S.	Lexington, S. S.	Lexington, Mo.				153										
James M. Inkeep, W. C.	Liberty, V.	Liberty, Mo.				26										
Lewis Thompson, W. C.		Oregon City, Mo.														
Valentine Pentzer, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Greenfield, Mo.				73										
Alexander R. Curry, W. C.		Wellington, Mo.														
Robert Scott, S. S.—7.	Bethel, S. S.	Liberty, Mo.														
	Independence, V.	Independence, Mo.														
	Richmond, S. S.	Richmond, Mo.														
	Weston, V.	Weston, Mo.														

	Nodaway, V.	Savannah, Mo.														
	Castile, S. S.	Plattsburg, Mo.														
	Sampson's Creek, V.	Harrison county, Mo.														
	Savannah, V.	Savannah, Mo.														
	Six Miles, V.	Sibley, Mo.														
	Platte City, V.—14.	Platte City, Mo.														
Licentiate—1.																
Samuel Irvin, F. M.		St. Joseph's, Mo.														
Candidate—1.						252										
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																
1. *Presb. of Louisville.*																
D. C. Proctor, S. S.	Simpsonsville, S. S.	Shelbyville, Ky.														
H. H. Hopkins, P. elect.	Owensboro, P. elect,	Owensboro, Ky.	1	4		17		5	2							
W.L.Breckenridge,D.D.,P	1st Ch. Louisville, P.	Louisville, Ky.	13	23	9	298	4	16	908	376	397			20		1630
E. P. Humphrey, P.	2d Do.	Do.	21	22	9	291	8	8								
D. T. Stuart, P.	Shiloh and Olivet, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	16	2	7	123	6	1	87	48	39			5		104
John D. Paxton, D. D., P.	Mulberry, P.	Do.		1	16	78		5	195	68	39			5		75
Francis Thornton, S. S.	Beulah, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.	1	5		9					20					
John Kennedy, S. S.	Pennsylvania Run, S. S.	Do.														
David S. Todd, W. C.	Taylorsville, P.		22		3	88	14	11	15	4				3		20
Allen D. Metcalf, P.	Big Spring, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	44	4	37	230	26	20	21	28	25			14		47
James Smith, P.	Shelbyville, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	44	4	7	231	7	5	297	70				20		
W. W. Hill, Editor,	4th Ch. Louisville, V.	Louisville, Ky.	27	2		44	8	7		8						
B. M. Hobson—13.	3d Do.	Do.	4	12	1	120	2	6	70	26						
	Bardstown, V.	Bardstown, Ky.	12	8	8	162	7	13						12		
	Plumb Creek, V.		7	10		53	3	3								
	Cane Run, V.															
Licentiates—6.	Franklin, S. S.				3	68					5			5		10
S. K. Hughes, S. S.	Lawrenceburg, S. S.	Frankfort, Ky.														
John Bemiss, S. S.	Upper Benson,	Bloomfield Ky.														
J. N. Saunders, S. S.	Goshen, S. S.	Harm. Landing, Ky.			1	42		2	132		37			5		
H. H. Young,	Middleton, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.														
Ed. Wurts,	Pisgah, S. S.	Do.														
Richard Ricardson.	New Castle, S. S.															

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Don. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	Six Miles, S. S.															
	Hawsville, V.															
	Clover Port, V.															
	Drinnon's Ck., V.—27.		212	97	101	1854	85	102	$1727	$628	$562			$89		1886
2. *Presb. of Muhlenburg.*																
John J. Pierce, D. Miss.	Madisonville, V.	Henderson, Ky.				7								2		
William Hamilton, S. S.	Lafayette, S. S.	Lafayette, Ky.	3			79		2						6		
	Concord, S. S.		2			10			10	10				5		
Isaac Bard, Dom. Miss.	Greenville, S. S.	Greenville, Ky.				30										
Daniel L. Gray, P.	Henderson, P.	Henderson, Ky.		4		99		4	64	19	24	1		20		
Joseph B. Hadden, S. S.	Marion, S. S.	Marion, Ky.	2		1	79	2	5	3		1			5		
	Fredonia, S. S.		2	1	3	56	2	3	12	3	2			7		
William D. Jones, W. C.	Hopkinsville, V.	Hopkinsville, Ky.														
Fielding N. Ewing, S. S.	Morganfield, S. S.	Morganfield, Ky.	2	1		27		2						5		
	Cascville, S. S.					17		5						3		
William G. Allen, W. C.	Mount Zion, V.	Henderson, Ky.				30										
John Shearer, W. C.—9.	Mount Pleasant, V.					14										
	Elkton, V.					40								2		
Licentiate—1.	Princeton, S. S.		6	2	1	54	4	2	9					10		
Moses G. Knight, *Candidate*—1.	West Salem, S. S.—15.	Salem, Ky.				24		1						4		
			17	8	.5	565	8	24	$98	$32	$27	$1		$69		
3. *Presb. of Transylvania.*																
S. B. Robertson, W. C.																
James C. Barns, S. S.	Lancaster, S. S.	Lancaster, Ky.	1	2		70		11		35				5		
	Harmony, S. S.	Bryantsville, Ky.				55		3						8		
J. C. Young, D.D., Pres. S.S.	Danville, S. S.	Danville, Ky.	135	14		626	78	9	946	700	700					750
S. S. McRoberts, W. C.		Stanford, Ky.														
John Montgomery, P.	Harrodsburg, P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	4	3	8	270	1	6	103	85				10		218
Aaron A. Hogue, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	Lebanon, Ky.	26			146	17	5	60	6	10			12		35

Cary A. Wylie, W. C.		Paint Lick, Ky.														
Robert A. Johnston. P.	Paint Lick, P.	Do.	1	1		251		2	100	101	15			10		122
	Silver Creek, S. S.	Kirksville, Ky.														
Henry P. Thompson, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.	Somersett, Ky.				80		5	17	16	14			4		12
Samuel W. Cheney, P.—10.	Springfield, P.	Springfield, Ky.														
	Pleasant Grove, P.	Do.														
	Richmond, S. S.	Richmond, Ky.	1	2		102	1	2	65	100	40			15		80
Licentiates—5.	Stanford, V.	Stanford, Ky.				126		4						9		24
James H. Dinsmore,	Hangingfork, V.	Hustonville, Ky.														
William Dodd, Prof.	Perryville, S. S.	Perryville, Ky.														
William B. Crawford,	Rockspring, V.	Mount Vernon, Ky.														
John G. Hickman,	Laurel, V.	London, Ky.														
John A. Bogle,	Providence, S. S.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	168	22	8	1726	97	47	$1291	$1043	$779			$73		$1241
Candidates—12.	Estill, V.—18.	Irvine, Ky.														
4. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																
Robert Stuart, W. C.		Lexington, Ky.														
Nathan H. Hall, W. C.	Lexington, Ky.	Do.														
Chas. A. Campbell, W. C.		Morelands, Ky.														
Wm. H. Forsythe, W. C.		Cynthiana, Ky.														
Charles Stewart, W. C.		Lexington, Ky.														
James H. Logan, P.	Bethel, P.	Georgetown, Ky.	28	2		114	7		38	32	24			10		
John F. Coons, P.	Nicholasville, P.	Lexington, Ky.				84		1	60	36	40			10		33
Jacob F. Price, P.	Pisgah, P.	Versailles, Ky.	5			125	1	3	240	51	40			12	20 00	50
	Versailles, S. S.	Do.	1			24	1	1						3		
Joseph I. Bullock, Agent,		Frankfort, Ky.														
John G. Simrall, S. S.	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	Lexington, Ky.				68		2	135	25	15			6		60
	Hopewell, S. S.	Do.	3			100	3		103		9			9		75
John D. Matthews, W. C.		Do.														
William C. Matthews, P.	Winchester, P.	Winchester, Ky.														
	Salem, S. S.	Colbyville, Ky.														
	Union, S. S.	Winchester, Ky.														
Ezekiel Forman, P.	Woodford, P.	Midway, Ky.	3			105	2	2	86	28	35			9		
Joseph C. Harrison, D. M.		Covington Ky.														
John D. Shane, P.	North Middletown, P.	N'th Middletown, Ky.														
	Green Creek, S. S.	Clintonville, Ky.														

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Brice G. Fields, P.	Crittenden, P.	Crittenden, Ky.	3	1		55	1	3						2		
	Williamstown, S. S.	Williamstown, Ky.	1			26		3								155
F. G. Strahan, P.	Cherry Spring, P.	Georgetown, Ky.	7	3		48	3	5	30	13				5		25
	Providence, S. S.	Do.		2		35								5		12
John H. Brown, P.	McChord Ch. P.	Lexington, Ky.	43	24		208	7	19	675	225	187			20		1000
Joseph W. Wallace, P.	Mt. Sterling, P.	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		1		36		4	20	31				3		265
Burr H. McCown, P.	Walnut Hill, P.	Lexington, Ky.	2			56	2	5	300		32			8		
Edward Wright, W.C.—21		Do.														
	1st Ch. Lexington, V.	Do.														
	Clear Creek, V.	Nicholasville, Ky.				129								6		
Licentiates—5.	Harmony, V.															
Ebenezer Bishop,	Mount Pleasant, V.	Broadwell, Ky.	12			87	8	4						8		
		Mt. Sterling, Ky.														
J. P. Riddle,	Georgetown, V.	Georgetown, Ky.	6	3		48		6								
Wm. M. Scott,	Owenton, V.	Owenton, Ky.														
M. B. Price,	Napoleon, V.	Napoleon, Ky.														
J. S. Braddock.	Leesburg, V.	Leesburg, Ky.														
		Midway, Ky.														
	Beard Church, V.	Leesburg, Ky.														
	Green Creek, V.	Versailles, Ky.														
Candidate—1.	Frankfort, V.—30.	Frankfort, Ky.	4	4		182		17	411	125	75			15		230
			118	40		1440	35	75	$2098	$566	$457			$131	$20 00	$1905
5. *Presb. of Ebenezer.*																
P. R. C. Grundy,	Maysville, P.	Maysville, Ky.	15	11		190	4	19	65	65	65					
J. C. Bayless, S. S.	1st Ch. Covington, S. S.	Covington, Ky.	2	16		119		11	54	39	66			5		
	Flemingsburg, V.	Flemingsburg, Ky.	3			171	1	10	60	34				8		
J. H. Condit,	Washington, P.	Washington, Ky.	13	6		118	6	13	40	55	20					
Joshua F. Green, P.	Paris, P.	Paris, Ky.												10		
Robert F. Caldwell, P.	Springfield, P.	Sharpsburg, Ky.	5	7		85		3						6		
	Richwood, V.	Walton, Ky.														
Samuel Lynn, S. S.	Falmouth, S. S.	New Port, Ky.	1	1		34		2						2		

Benjamin Boyd,	Stoner Mouth, V.	New Port, Ky.														
Abel A. Case, S. S.	Greenup Union, S. S.	Amanda, Ky.														
Geo. B. Armstrong, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	Crittenden, Ky.	1			45		2						2		
	Cynthiana, V.															
	Millersburg, S. S.													4		
J. S. H. Henderson, S. S.	Augusta, S. S.		2			82	2	13	18	18	8			5		
William Orr,	Ebenezer, S. S.	Covington, Ky.	2			45	1	4						2		
G. M. Hair, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.	Do.														
Lorin P. Andrews,	Concord, V.	Sandwich Islands,												2		
William P. Alexander,	Carlisle. V.		4			60	1	6	7					2		
	New Concord, V.					31										
R. Harris.—15.	Gilead, S. S.	Sherburne Mills, Ky.	5	1		35								3		
	Upper Blue Licks, V.															
	Hinkston, V.			3		39								2		
	Smyrna, V.															
	Sharon, S. S.			2		76	2		31		7			3		
	Burlington, S. S.															
Licentiates—3.	New Hope, S. S.—26.		1			35	1							2		
George Aitken,		Sherburne Mills, Ky.														
H. Maltby,		Hemingsburg, Ky.	54	47		1054	18	83	$275	$211	$166			$58		
Charles W. Forman,		Washington, Ky.														
6. *Pres. of Bowling Green.*																
	Bowling Green, S. S.	Bowling Green, Ky.	4			64		6						10		
Wm. G. Rice, S. S.	Glasgow, S. S.	Glasgow, Ky.				32		1						5		
Samuel Williams, S. S.	Elizabethtown,	Elizabethtown, Ky.	7			73	3	3		5				10		62
B. D. Thomas, S. S.	Columbia, S. S.	Columbia, Ky.												3		
	Shiloh, S. S.	Do.				42		2						3		
	Edmunton, S. S.	Edmunton, Ky.	3			25	2	2	8					3		
Allam S. Housley, S. S.	Munfortville, S. S.	Munfortville, Ky.	3			36	1							7		
A. E. Thom, S. S.—5.	Russellville, S. S.	Russellville, Ky.	10			35	1							7		
	Franklin, V.	Franklin, Ky.				12								3		
	Salem, V.	Russellville, Ky.	1	2		69		3						1		
	Cany Fork, V.	Berrys Lick, Ky.														
	Pleasant Grove, V.	South Union, Ky.				7								2		
	Gasper, V.	South Union, Ky.	2			11		2						3		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	Greensburg, V.	Greensburg, Ky.		2		48		1						3		
	Ebenezer, V.													3		
	Bethel, T. S.		6			68	6	1			12			5		
	Hogenville, V.—17.															
			36	4		585	13	21	$3	$5	$12			$68		$62
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																
1. *Presb. of Greenbrier.*																
J. McElhenney, D. D., P.	Lewisburg, P.	Lewisburg, Va.				276										
James M. Brown, P.	Kanawha, P.	Kanawha C. H., Va.				108										
David R. Preston, W. C.		Lewisburg, Va.														
Samuel R. Houston, P.	Union, P.	Union, Va.				197										
Joseph Brown, P.	Spring Creek, P.	Lewisburg, Va.				60										
Ebenezer Churchill, S. S.	Ming Run, S. S.	Huttonsville, Va.														
John H. Bocock, S. S.	Parkersburg, S. S.	Parkersburg, Va.				36										
Robert Osborne, P.	Point Pleasant, P.	Point Pleasant, Va.				84										
Stuart Robinson, P.	Kanawha Salines, P.	Kanawha C. H., Va.				70										
Thomas N. Paxton, S. S.		Clifton Forge, Va.														
Theo. Gallaudet, S. S.		Westminster, Md.														
Josiah B. Poage, S. S.	Western Church, S. S.	Guyandotte, Va.				29										
Mitchell D. Dunlap, S. S.	Oak Grove, S. S.	Mill Point, Va.				23										
	Huntersville, S. S.															
Enoch Thomas, S. S.—14.	Tygart's Valley, S. S.	Huttonsville, Va.														
	Carmel, V.					33										
Candidate—1.	Ebenezer, V.															
	Summerville, S. S.															
	Head of Greenbrier, V.					42										
	Muddy Creek, V.					25										
	Anthony's Creek, V.					45										
	Hughs River, V.					34										
	New Providence, S. S. —20.					14										
						1076										

2. *Presb. of Lexington.*															
William Calhoon, W. C.	Tinkling Spring, V.	Staunton, Va.			3	136		2	22	31	37			9			34
Andrew B. Davidson, S.S.	Oxford, S. S.	Lexington, Va.	2			192		6	2					3			
	Bethesda, S. S.	Do.	1	1	2	87		4	5					4			
John Hendren, D. D., P.	Union, P.	Jenning's Gap, Va.	4	2	5	123	2	5	10	25	7			8		50	3
H. Ruffner, D. D., Pres.	New Monmouth, V.	Lexington, Va.		4		70		5	1	12				4			
James Morrison, P.	New Providence, P.	Brownsburg, Va.	5		25	341		10	15	21	27			9	1	00	47
F. McFarland, D. D., P.	Bethel, P.	Greenville, Va.	6	3	29	233	1	9	39	39	20			9			
Rufus W. Bailey, Prof.		Staunton, Va.															
John A. Van Lear, P.	Mossy Creek, P.	Mount Solon, Va.	6		3	123	4	12	5	8	7			8		50	30
John Skinner, D. D., P.	Lexington, P.	Lexington, Va.	3	1	14	332		14	66	75	56			10	5	00	
William G. Campbell, P.	Shemariah, P.	Middlebrook, Va.	1		7	67		4		6	5			4			
James Paine, S. S.	Timber. & Fairfield, S.S.	Fairfield, Va.	1		16	139		4	8	6				3		50	8
	Mount Carmel, S. S.	Do.		6	19	93		2	4	5				4			
Philo Calhoun, Prof.		Lexington, Va.															
Henry Brown, S. S.	Cook'sCk. & Harris., S.S.	Harrisonburg, Va.				63											
Samuel Brown, P.	Windy Cove, P.	Millboro Springs, Va.	3	1		63	1	6	5	15	6			4		50	44
	Lebanon, P.	Do.	1	2	8	206		8	5	5	4			4			50
Solomon J. Love, P.	Hebron, P.	Staunton, Va.	2			157		6	32	18	46			9			
John S. Blain, S. S.	Rocky Spring, S. S.	Deerfield, Va.				65											
	New Bethany, S. S.	Do.				30											
William Brown, P.	Augusta Church, P.	Mount Sidney, Va.	6		4	220	2	4	20	39	19			9			70
Benjamin M. Smith, P.	Staunton, P.	Staunton, Va.	3	8	3	141	3	10	28	35	21			9		50	300
Geo. D. Armstrong, Prof.	Timberridge, V.	Lexington, Va.	11	2		85	7	4	6	8	9			4			
Luther Emerson, P.	Pisgah, P.	Crab Bottom, Va.	2	2		37	1	3	3	3	1						
	Goshen, P.			2		34		2	6	3	3			2			
	Central Union, S. S.					31			5	2	1						
William W. Trimble, P.	Old Oxford, P.	Lexington, Va.	4	2		81	1	12	3	10	3			5		50	
Robert N. Davis, P.	Warm Springs, P.	Warm Springs, Va.			3	53		9		4	4					50	
	Bensalem, V.	Lexington, Va.		3	1	27			3	2	1			4			
W. T. Richardson, P.—23.	Waynesboro, P.—28.	Waynesboro, Va.	7	1		57	3	3	36	37	5		21				
Licentiates—4.																	
Wm. S. Beard,																	
James M. Humphreys,																	
Jacob H. Smith,																	
David C. Humphreys.			68	40	142	3286	25	144	$329	$409	$282		$21	$115	$9	50	$586
Candidate—1.																	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presb. of Winchester.*																
Wm. Williamson, W. C.		Warrenton, Va.														
Wm. N. Scott, P.	Mount Zion, P.	Luney's Creek, Va.	10	1	1	76	2	11	15	10	16			3		
	Moorefield, P.		2	2	1	34	1	7	25	20	25			3		
	Fort Pleasant, P.					20		3	7		7			2		
Wm. H. Foote, P.	Romney, P.	Romney, Va.	2	2	17	77		8	9	12	30				50	
	Springfield, P.					50				15	10					
	Patterson's Creek, P.					40				11	7					
Thomas B. Balch, W. C.		Buckland, Va.														
James Baber, W. C.		Summit Point, Va.														
Moses Raymond, P.	Mount Bethel, P.	Springfield, Va.	1			42		6	2	1				2	50	5
Wm. M. Atkinson, D. D., Agt. Presb. Bd. of Ed.	Winchester, (P. elect,)	Winchester, Va.			1	115			36	102	45			3	50	105
Lewis F. Wilson, P.	Falling Water, P.	Martinsburg, Va.	2	2	3	155	1	5	20	12	25			3	50	80
	Gerardstown, P.		26	2	1	150	8	3	25	15	30			3		80
	Tuscarora, P.		1			40										
G. Wilson McPhail, P.	Fredericksburg, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	3	3	4	195		4	150	100	20			5	3 00	1360
Robert S. Bell, W. C.	Rappahannock, V.	Washington, Va.				15										
	Front Royal, V.					11										
John M. P. Atkinson, P.	Warrenton, P.	Warrenton, Va.	3	3		80		5	68	82	50					32
Thomas D. Hoover, W.C. (Infirm health.)	Lovettsville, V.	Darien, Ga.				20										
Warren B. Dutton, P.	Charlestown, P.	Charlestown, Va.	1	3		100			69	35	31			3		144
Joseph M. Atkinson, P.	Smithfield, P.	Shepherdstown, Va.		3		41		5		14					50	13
	Shepherdstown, P.				2	20		1	9							30
James H. Jennings, P.	Bloomery, P.	Tomahawk Sp'g, Va.	2	1	3	35	2	1	8						50	
Levi H. Christian, D.M.	Lewinsville, (D. Miss.)	Prospect Hill, Va.	2	19		20		2	2						50	27
William Love, P.	Martinsburg, P.	Martinsburg, Va.	1			61		1	19	17	40					55
	Harper's Ferry, P.		3	3		35		3							50	
John Milton Henry, P.	Yellow Chapel, P.	Hartwood, Va.	1						26	25				2	50	
B. T. Lacy, P. elect.—19.		Winchester, Va.														
Licentiates—2.	North River, V.					35			11							
John M. Harriss,	Back Creek, P.	Duffield's P. O. Va.	3		1	35	3	5	6							

James J. Smith.	Concord, V.	Winchester, Va.				10		1	3								
	Middleburg, V.																
Candidates—6.	Cedar Creek, V.																
	Opequon, V.—30.		63	44	34	1412	17	71	$510	$471	$336			$29	$7 50	$1931	
4. Presb. of West Hanover.																	
S. B. Wilson, D. D., Prof. U. T. Seminary,		Pr. Edward, C.H. Va.															
S. S. Graham, D. D., Prof. U. T. Seminary,	Bethlehem, S. S.	Do.															
W. S. Reid, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Lynchburg, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	1	1		87		7			30			8			
Isaac Cochran, P.	Buffalo, P.	Pr. Edward C. H. Va.				107		2		20				10			
Andrew Hart,	Village Church,	Charlotte C. H., Va.				89			26	29	32			15		32	
Henderson Lee, S. S.	Hat Creek, P.	Lunenburg C. H., Va.				127											
M. W. Jackson, W. C.	Boydton, S. S.	RoughCk.Church, Va.															
W. S. White, P.	Charlottesville, P.	Charlottesville, Va.	11	7		116	3	9	47	51	46		30	10		162	
Jesse S. Armistead, P.	Cumberland, P.	Stoney Point Mills, Va.	7	3		92	5	4	51	25	25			20		39	
R. N. Anderson, W. C.	Little Concord, S. S.	CairaCumberland, Va				74											
William Hammersley, P.	Rough Creek, P.	Rough Cr'k Ch., Va.				72											
Michael Osborne, S. S.	Cub Creek, S. S.	Cub Creek, Va.				131											
Samuel J. Price,	Union,	Pr. Edward C. H. Va.															
Samuel D. Stuart, P.	Briery, P.	Marble Hill, Va.	5			176	1	6	45	65	27		1	12		204	
P. J. Sparrow, D. D., Pres. H. S. College,	Hampden Sidney, P.	Pr. Edward C. H. Va.	2	8		113		4		18	40			15		10	
P. Harrison, Infirm health.	Providence, S. S.	Cartersville, Va.				41				12				5			
J. G. Shepperson, P.	Peaks & N. London, P.	New London, Va.				52											
S. W. Blain, P.	Lebanon, P.	Yanceys Mills, Va.	4	2		65	2		18	23				6			
W. C. Scott, P.	Farmville, P.	Farmville, Va.	1	3		50		3	40	60	25			10		110	
S. D. Rice, S. S.	Chesnut, S. S.	Franklin C. H., Va.				25											
William Pinkerton, P.	Cove, P.	Lovingston, Va.															
J. C. Mitchell, P.	Bethany, P.	Lunenburg, C. H. Va.		1		70			26	10	14					12	
J. M. Allen, P.	Byrd, P.	Loch Lomond, Goochland, Va.	1			34	1			75	32			5	2	28	
F. S. Sampson, Prof. U. T. Seminary,	New Concord, S. S.	Pr. Edward, C. H. Va.				42		5	3	2	1			3			
D. H. Cunningham, S. S.	Walker's Church, S. S.	Union Monroe, Va.															
W. S. Thompson, P.	Trinity, P.	Virginia Mills, Va.				46											

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
T. Brown,		New London, Va.														
J. H. Fitzgerald, P.	Maysville, P.	Buckingham,C.H.Va.														
W. W. Stickley, P.	Old Concord, P.	Spout Spring, Va.	3	2		80	2	8	20	15	10	5	5	10	3 00	
G. C. Chesley, W. C.	Diamond Hill, S. S.	Virginia Mills, Va.				47										
W. V. Wilson,																
S. W. Watkins, P.	South Plains, P.	Charlottesville, Va.	2			34		1								
J. Naylor, S. S.	Amherst, V.					35										
W. H. Hogshead,	Finney Wood, S. S.	Campbell C. H., Va.				21										
John A. Scott, P.	Halifax C. H., P.	Halifax C. H., Va.	4	7		26	2	7						2		14
W. H. McGuffey, L.L.D. Prof. University, Va.	Olivet, S. S.	Charlottesville, Va.				11										
D. B. Ewing, P.—37.	Orange & Madison, P.	Liberty Mills, Va.	4			28	2	2	40	35	25		5	3		15
	Blue Stone, S. S.					68										
	New Store, S. S.															
Licentiates—5.	Halifax,															
B. G. McPhail,	Martinsville, S. S.	Scotts Ferry, Va.														
D. C. Humphreys,	Bethesda, S. S.	Appomatox C. H. Va.														
James M. Wilson,	Scottsville, V.	Pr. Edward C. H. Va.														
Clement R. Vaughan,		Farmville, Va.														
J. H. Smith,	Pittsylvania C. H., S. S.	Pittsylvania C. H.Va.				56										
Candidates—2.	Hebron, P.—42.			4		22				56						
			45	38		1996	18	58	$316	$436	$327	$5	$41	$134	$5 00	$626
5. *Presb. of East Hanover.*																
Jesse H. Turner, W. C.		Lexington, Va.														
Benjamin Gildersleeve,	Ed. Watch. and Obs.	Richmond, Va.														
Joseph E. Curtis,	(Infirm health,)	Do.														
Theodorick Pryor, P.	Nottoway, P.	Blacks & Whites, Va.	1	1	8	104		4	62	105	35			17	3 00	
A. L. Holliday,	(Teacher.)	Seven Islands, Va.														
John Leyburn, P.	Petersburg, P.	Petersburg, Va.	25	8	2	347	5	21	388	500	560			17	3 00	300
Austin H. Wright, F. M.		Miss. House, Boston.														

Samuel J.P.Anderson,P.E.	Norfolk, P. elect,	Norfolk, Va.	3	3	10	246	1	12	84	85	100			17	3 00	879
J. D. Dudley, W. C.		Richmond, Va.														
Wm. Lyon, P.	Bethlehem, P.	Old Church, Va.			1	30		1	46	38	40			2	2 00	
H. V. D. Nevius, P. D. M.	Powhatan, P.	Jefferson, Va.	1	2		72	1	3	15	5	5			8	3 00	55
J. Vernon Cosby, D. M.	Smithfield, D. M.	Smithfield, Va.	1			14		4	12	10				2	1 00	40
Robt. C. Galbraith, D. M.	Brunswick, D. M.	Diamond Grove, Va.	2	2	9	28	1	5	16	19	2	1		1	1 00	26
Moses D. Hoge, P.—14.	2d Ch. Richmond, V.	Richmond, Va.	9	8		104	1	5	69	66				4	2 00	195
	1st Ch. Richmond, Va.	Do.	1	3		287		13	202	229	380			20	10 00	335
Licentiates—2.	Sussex, V.	Sussex, C. H., Va.			4	51		2	32	22	17			5	3 00	90
Wm. G. Williams,	Chesterfield, V.	Petersburg, Va.														
Frederick Knighton.	Prince George, V.	Do.	43	27	34	1283	9	70	$926	$1079	$1139	$1		$93	$31 00	$1920
Candidates—2.	Amelia, V.—13.	Amelia, C. H., Va.														
6. *Presb. of Montgomery.*																
John D. Ewing, P.	Falling Spring, P.	Fancy Hill, Va.	6	1	4	135	4		20		34			15	50	
Urias Powers, P.	Salem, P.	Big Lick, Va.		5		82		1	35	40				15	50	72
John Wallace, S. S.	Beaver Creek, S. S.	Abingdon, Va.			2	81		2						4		
Dion C. Pharr, S. S.	Covington, S. S.	Covington, Va.	4		2	72	1	5						8	50	21
Henry H. Paine, P.	Fincastle, P.	Fincastle, Va.	1	3	4	81		11	26	24	14	5		15		52
	Buchanan, S. S.	Buchanan, Va.	4			54		4	2	5	5			8		22
Samuel D. Campbell, P.	High Bridge, P.	Natural Bridge, Va.	3		9	70	3		13	7	5			10	50	6
Nicholas Chevalier, P.	Christiansburg, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	3	1	3	100	1	4		10				10	50	
	Blacksburg, P.	Blacksburg, Va.				26								3		
Robert C. Graham, W. C.	Rock Spring, V.	Glade Spring, Va.				125										
	Mount Pleasant, V.	Broad Ford, Va.				30										
Wm. P. Hickman, D. M.	Wytheville, S. S.	Wytheville, Va.	1	1		18		2	5					3	1 00	45
	White Glade, S. S.	Newbern, Va.	4	2		21		6								3
Thomas N. Paxton, S. S.	Locust Bottom, S. S.	Clifton Forge, Va.			1	84			21		17			8	50	
J. N. Lewis, W. C.—11.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	Danville, Va.		2		15		6						3	50	
	Mountain Union, S. S.	Fincastle, Va.	1		1	34		1		3				3		25
Licentiates—None.	Green Spring, V.															
Candidates—2.	New Castle, S. S.—18.	New Castle, Va.														
			27	15	26	1028	9	42	$122	$89	$75	$5		$105	$4 50	$246

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Con. on ex.	Con. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																
1. *Presb. of Orange.*																
	Washington, S. S.		2	1		64	1	4		21				12	1 00	37
W. D. Paisley, S. S.	Gum Grove,	Greensboro, N. C.				14										
E. B. Currie, W. C.	Speedwell, V.	Mason Hall, N. C.				70										
J. Witherspoon, D. D. W. C.	Buffalo, S. S.	Hillsboro, N. C.				97										
J. H. Pickard, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.	Locust Hill, N. C.				38				8	5			5		
E. Mitchell, D. D., Prof.	Stony Creek, S. S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.				34								3		
E. W. Caruthers, P.	Alamance, P.	Greensboro, N. C.				120										
A. D. Montgomery, P.	Lexington, P.	Lexington, N. C.	42			123	18			15				5		
Jesse Rankin, D. M.	Murfriesboro, V.	Do.				10										
Thomas Lynch, S. S.	Bethlehem, S. S.	Mason Hall, N. C.				26										
N. H. Harding, D. D., S. S.	Milton, S. S.	Milton, N. C.	3	2		59	1		23	23	23	45		10	1 00	100
A. Wilson, D. D., Pres.	Yancyville, S. S.	Hillsboro, N. C.	4	2		37	2	2			30					
G. Morgan, Prof.	Giliad, S. S.	Greensboro, N. C.	3			17										
Robert Burwell, P.	Hillsboro, P.	Hillsboro, N. C.		1		58			16	20	18	5		12	2 00	
G. Ferrell, P.	Spring Grove, P.	Oak Hill, N. C.				36										
	Providence, P.					27										
Drury Lacy, P.	Raleigh, P.	Raleigh, N. C.		7		88		2	87	146	132		20	12	1 00	300
J. Phillips, Prof., S. S.	New Hope, S. S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.				101										
D. G. Doak, W. C.	Clarkesville, V.		4			50		2	35	25		17		8	1 00	
Thomas R. Owen, W. C.	Bethel, S. S.	Tarborough, N. C.				67										
J. A. Gretter, P.	Greensboro, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	3	7		95	1	9	83	169	55	12		12	1 00	45
D. Stratton, P.	Newbern, P.	Newbern, N. C.	1			102	1	4		20	32			12		96
W. N. Mebane, P.	Spring Garden, P.	Madison, N. C.	2			82	2	11	35	20	25	14		8		800
	Snow Creek,					14		1	3	1		1				
Edward Hines, P.	Shilo, P.	Brownsville, N. C.				58		4	9	27	1			5	1 00	
	Nutbush, S. S.		3			23	3	1	9	15	7			5		
Jacob Doll, P.	Oxford, P.	Oxford, N. C.	7			42	1	4	7	8	7			8	1 00	
W. C. Sutton, W. C.	Lewisburg, P.	Morven, N. C.				23			3	5	5			2	1 00	
E. C. Bittinger, W. C.	Grassy Creek, S. S.		1			20	1	3	3	9				3		

A. G. Hughes, P.	Hawfields, P.	Mason-Hall, N. C.	11			253	8	3	6	6				8	1 00	
	Cross Roads, P.					123										
A. Currie, P.	Eno, P.	Hillsboro, N. C.				61										
J. B. McBryde, D. M.–28.	Fairfield, S. S.		4			40	3	4		5	4			3	1 00	
	Little River, S. S.					121		2	6	6	6			8	1 00	
Licentiates.—6.	Danville, S. S.					81			7	6				12		
David Dickey.	Red House, V.	Hillsboro, N. C.				20										
John Bingham, Prof.	Harmony, V.	Do.				16										
N. Z. Graves, (Teacher,)	Warrenton, S. S.	Warrenton, N. C.				5										
S. B. McPheeters, D. M.	Chapel Hill, S. S.					10										
J. A. Standfield, S. S.	Spring Hill, S. S.	Black Walnut, Va.				25										
S. W. Dalton, D. M.	Greers, S. S.					40										
Candidates—6.	High Rock, V.—42.					5										
			90	20		2495	42	56	$332	$554	$350	$94	$20	$153	$13 00	$1378
2. *Presb. of Concord.*																
Walter S. Pharr, P.	Mallard Creek, P., Ramah, S. S.	Mill Grove, N. C.	12		20	256		16	19	18	5			3	50	7
R. H. Morrison, D.D., S.S.	Unity, (Lincoln,) S. S.	Cottage Home, N. C.	2		2	60		4	46	44				5	50	
S. Williamson, Pres. & P.	College Church, P.	Davidson Col., N. C.	2	5		23		5	20	30	35			3		
Stephen Frontis, S. S.	Thyatira and Franklin, S. S.	Salisbury, N. C.	3	1	47	212		4	13					6	1 00	
C. Johnston, P.	Charlotte, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	7	5	6	54	1	2	80	33		10		4	50	
H. N. Pharr, P.	Concord, P., Salem and Smyrna, S. S.	Statesville, N. C.	10		10	200	1	12	15	12	5				50	
D. A. Penick, P.	Rocky River, P.	Pioneer Mills, N. C.	21	5	125	476	7	21	30	55	22			7	50	82
J. Le Roy Davies, P.	Centre and Prospect, P.	Deep Well, N. C.	12			280	1	18						3	50	
W. A. Hall, P.	Joppa and Unity, (Rowan,) P.	Mocksville, N. C.	4	1	35	142	2	8		19	5			4	50	
A. L. Watts, P.	Steel Creek and Pleasant Hill, P.	White Hall, N. C.				231				14						
D. Lindley, F. M.	Asheville, V.. Wilkesboro, V.	Port Natal, S. Africa,														
J. S. McCutchan, P. elect.	Bethany and Tabor, P.	Bethany Church, N.C.	3	4	33	150	1	20	18			4		6	50	40
Th. P. Johnston, F. M.	Little Britain and Rutherfordton, S. S.	Trebizond, Asia Min.				100										
J. M. H. Adams, P.	Third Creek, P.	Cowansville, N. C.	4	3	75	174	1	17	12	24	3			6		3

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
J. E. Morrison, P.	Concord Town, P.	Concord, N. C.	11	3	12	87	3	7						3	50	
J. D. Hall, S. S.	Goshen and New Hope, S. S.	Wood Lawn, N. C.			8	140		8								
S. B. O. Wilson, Prof. D. College.	Duncan's Creek, V., New Union, V.	Davidson Col., N. C.				36									50	
J. M. Wilson, P.	Morganton, P.	Morganton, N. C.	2	1	1	80		1	20					4	50	
W. N. Morrison, S. S.	Swannanoe & Rheims' Creek, S. S.	Swannanoe, N. C.	16	1	1	66	5	12						2	50	
J. F. W. Freeman, S. S.	Philadelphia, S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.				150										23
L. Murray, S. S.	Lincolnton and Long Creek, S. S.	Lincolnton, N. C.				81		7	13	17	5			5	50	
H. B. Cunningham, P.	Hopewell & Paw Creek, P.	Alexandriana, N. C.	13		40	316	5	21	12	1	3			7	50	2
E. F. Rockwell, P.	Fourth Creek, P.	Statesville, N. C.	3	4	7	87	1	7	22	16				4	50	56
J. E. McPherson, S. S.	Ebenezer and Hiwassee, S. S.	Franklin, N. C.	3	3	4	76		5		7	5				50	
W. W. Pharr, P.	Poplar Tent and Bethphage, P.	Concord, N. C.	20	3	60	294		24	37	3				7	50	50
G. M. Gibbs, S. S.	Siloam, Drusilla, and Marion, S. S.	Marion, N. C.	2		4	47		5						3	50	
R. H. Lafferty, P.	Sugar Creek, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	13	3	47	213	5	8		39				6	50	30
J. A. Wallace, W. C.—28.	Bethel, V., Burnsville, V.	Asheville, N. C.				50										
	Salisbury, S. S.		35	7	15	110	10	9		56			14	6		20
Licentiates—4.	Lebanon, S. S.					40										
O. D. McNeely,	Olney, V., Union, V.					60										
R. E. Sherrill,	Providence and Sharon, S. S.					200								5		
Thaddeus C. Crawford, Samuel C. Pharr.	Back Creek, S. S.—55.															
Candidate—1.																
			198	49	554	4491	44	241	$357	$378	$88	$14	$14	$99	$10 50	$313

3. *Presb. of Fayetteville.*																		
Robert Tate, W. C.		Sill's Creek, N. C.																
John McIntyre, W. C.		Montpelier, N. C.																
Simeon Colton, D.D., W.C.		Clinton, Miss.																
Colin McIver, S. S.	Galatia and Barbeque, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	3		6	200		20		6				3	50			
Samuel Paisley, P.	Union (in Moore) and Euphronia, P.	Watson's Bridge, N.C.																
Arch. McQueen, W. C.		Stewartsville, N. C.																
William Brobston, S. S.	Brown Marsh, South River, and Elizabethtown, S. S.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	5					6		6				6		28		
William N. Peacock, P.	Sharon & Macedonia, P.	Marion, N. C.																
Adam Gilchrist, P.	Fayetteville,	Fayetteville, N. C.	1		12	216		2	5	33	88			12	50	36		
Hector McLean, B.	Antioch and Philadelphus, P.	Randallsville, N. C.	6		18	175	1	13	11	33	8	6		8	50			
Evander McNair, P.	Bluff, P. & Long st., S.S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	8		32	166	2	6	19	19	30							
Hector McNeill, P.	Bethel, St. Pauls, and Lumberbridge, P.	Randalsville, N. C.	11			356		10		34	3			3				
Archibald Smith, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.	Philadelphus, N. C.	3		9	105		6	3	3	3			3				
John R. McIntosh, W. C.		Galiopolis, N. C.																
Hugh McLaurin, S. S.	Mineral Spring and Bensalem, S. S.	Clark's Mills, N. C.	7		1	77		7		1				5	50			
Frederick K. Nash, P.	Centre, P.	Galiopolis, N. C.																
James O. Stedman, S. S.	Wilmington, S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	4	4	3	60	1	6	85	142	25			10	1 50			
Malcom Conoley, P.	Shiloh, P. Grove, S.S. & Union, (in Duplin,) S.S.	Clinton, N. C.																
Archibald Baker, W. C.		Salisbury, N. C.																
Hugh A. Munroe, S. S.	Bethcar and Mount Horeb, S. S.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	13			30	2	7	15	2				5				
Neill McKay, P.	Sardis, P., Tirza, P., & Buffaloe, S. S.	Harrington's P.O.NC.																
Colin Shaw, P.	Black River, P. Keith, S.S., & Six Runs, S.S.	Gravelly Hill, N. C.	4	6	71	296	2	8	10	14			5	9				
Duncan Black, P.	Hopewell, P., Mt. Williams, P., Rockfish, P. & Mt. Edwards, S. S.	Sill's Creek, N. C.																

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Andrew McMillan, S. S.	Laurel Hill, S. S.	Montpelier, N. C.														
Angus C. McNeill, S. S.	Cypress, S. S.	Carthage, N. C.	2			87		5	3	4				2	50	
Daniel Johnson, P.	Mount Pisgah, S. S.	Bunn's P. O., N. C.														
Arch. D. Campbell, P.	Ashpole & Smyrna, P.	Alfordsville, N. C.														
Neill McDonald, S. S.	Mount Carmal & Mount Harmony, S. S.	Caledonia, N. C.														
Hector McAlister, P.–29.	Rock Fish Factory,	Fayetteville, N. C.	6	3		92	2	3						2		
Licentiate—1.	Mark's Creek, McPherson's & China Grove, V.—48.															
Duncan Sillers,			73	13	152	1860	10	99	$151	$297	$157	$6	$5	$68	$4 00	$64
Candidate—1.																
SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.																
1. *Presb. of Holston.*																
Samuel W. Doak, Pres.	Mt. Bethel, P.	Henderson's Mill, Ten.	4			105		6	6		10					
S. Y. Wyly, P.	Leesburg, P.	Leesburg, Tenn.				76			7							
A. A. Doak, Prof.	Salem, S. S.	Wash. College, Tenn.	4			56	1	2								
William B. Carter, W. C.	Rocky Spring, V	Elizabethton, Tenn.				12										
(Health failed.)—4.	Providence, V.					50										
	Rogersville, V.	Rogersville, Tenn.				42										
Licentiate—1.	N. Providence, V.—7.	Lyon's Store, Tenn.				75		3								
J. W. H. Doak.		Henderson's Mill, Ten.														
Candidate—1.																
			8			416	1	11	$13		$10					
2. *Presb. of West Tennessee.*																
Duncan Brown, D.D., W.C.	Cathies Creek. V.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.				34										
Hugh Shaw, W. C.	Somerville, V.	Columbia, Tenn.				107										
James M. Arnell, P.	Zion P.	Ashwood, Tenn.	7		123	218	1	18	66	308	20					88
John S. Watt, W. C.	Piedmont, S. S.	Norfolk, Va.		3		49		3								

George K. Perkins, P.	Bethesda, P.	Spring Hill, Tenn.				75										
William G. Canders, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.				40		1	41							4
	Fountain Hill, S. S.					38										
N. A. Penland, S. S.	Cortland, S. S.	Cortland, Ala.														
Jeptha Harrison, P.	Florence, P.		1	3		65		9	46	88						58
S. A. Hodgman, S. S.	Ebenezer Tenn., S. S. &			4		43				7	6					
	Hopewell, Tenn., S. S.		2		5	56	2	1		9	6					5
J. M. Connelly, F.M.—10.	Pulaski and Bethany, V.	Settra Kroo, Africa.				30										
	Ebenezer, Ala., V.					26										
	New Providence, V.															
	Rogersville, V.															
Licentiates.—3.	Tuscumbia, V.—17.					35										
Alexander Penland,		Somerville, Ala.														
James Leroy Harris,		Do.	10	10	128	816	3	32	$153	$412	$32					$155
James H. Lorance.		Florence, Ala.														
Candidates—8.																
3. *Presb. of Nashville.*																
P. Lindsley, D. D., Pres.	University of Nashville,	Nashville, Tenn.														
John T. Edgar, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Nashville, P.	Do.	32	11	14	371	16	27	369	258	207			40	5 00	185
R. A. Lapsley, D.D., S. S.	2d Ch. Nashville, S. S.	Do.	4	13	5	78		4	75	58	37			10		70
John W. Ogden, D. M.	Do.	Do.														
John R. Bain, Teacher,	Do.	Do.														
John T. Hendrick, P.	Clarksville, P.	Clarksville, Tenn.	21	10		138	7	13	130	16	75	$429		10		700
J. Huntington, Teacher,	Do.	Nashville, Tenn.														
O. B. Hayes, W. C.	Do.	Do.														
Andrew H. Kerr, Editor,	Do.	Do.														
Jesse W. Hume, P.	Gallatin, P.	Gallatin, Tenn.		2		38		1	15	37				10		92
J. B. Lindsley, D. M.—11.	Shiloh, P.		1			143			51	7	15			10		10
	Hermitage, V.	Nashville, Tenn.				34				6				5		
	Harpeth, V.	Do.	2			30			75					5		
	Murfreesboro, V.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.				22		7	75					5		
Licentiate—1.	Mount Vernon, V.	Mount Vernon.	4			51		8	64					5		
Adolphus K. Martin.	Smyrna, V.	Jefferson, Tenn.				65				20	8			5		
	Centreville, V.					23										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Candidate—1.	Mount Tabor, V.					24										
	Unity, V.					18										
	Fall Creek, V.—14.					17										
			64	36	19	1052	23	60	$854	$402	$342	$429		$105	$5 00	$1057
4. Presb. of West. District.																
Samuel Hodge, W. C.	Zion, S. S.				1	28		5		2	3			3		
	New Shiloh, S. S.			2		67		3	5	13	3			3		
	Trenton, S. S.		19	2		52		9	6	13	5			5	50	
	Rehoboth, V.					41										
H. M. Kerr, D. M.	Aimwell, S. S.	Purdy P. O., Tenn.	1			28		1						3		
	Bethel, S. S.		1	2	2	48		2			2			2		
	Ramah, S. S.		2	2		44		10								
Colin McKinney, S. S.	Jackson, S. S.	Jackson, Tenn.	1		5	74		2	28	80	10			8	50	
S. McKinney, Pres.	Paris, V.	Do.														
	Salem, S. S.		1			21								2	50	
H. Chamberlain, S. S.	Sommerville, S. S.	Sommerville, Tenn.	2	5		57		1	27	23	20			8	50	
	Mt. Bethany, S. S.		4		16	104		5	23		30			10		67
P. R. Bland, P.	Emmaus, P.	Bellemonte, Tenn.				33										
A. G. McNutt, (Infirm health,)	Portersville, S. S.			6		17				16	10			2	50	
J. H. Gillespie, P.	Denmark, P.	Denmark, Tenn.				156			75	120	75				50	
G. W. Coons, P.	1st. Ch. Memphis, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	13	34	33	263		16	200	220	85			15	1 50	2224
J. H. Gray, P.	2d Do.	Do.	4	18	5	85	1	14	36	29	20			5	1 50	
	Germantown, S. S.													5		
	West Bethel, V.															
D. H. Cummins, P.	Mt. Carmel, P.	Covington, Tenn.	4	7	40	188	1	21	90	208	81			12	1 00	90
M. T. Allen, W. C.	Mt. Pleasant, V.															
	La Grange, V.															
Thomas J. Newbury, P.	Raleigh, P.	Raleigh, Tenn.			10	88		6	56	17	11			6	50	
	Prosperity, V.		2	5	5	85	1	6	32	33				6		
	Obion, S. S.			1		15								1		

J. E. Bright, P.	Brownsville, P.	Brownsville, Tenn.	5	7	6	62	2	6	63	57	15			8	50	60
J. W. Strother, P.	Union, P.	Do.												8	50	
	Ripley, S. S.															
A. T. Graves, D. M.	New Providence, V.	Trenton, Tenn.														
E. S. Campbell, S. S.	Huntingdon, S. S.	Huntingdon, Tenn.	11	10		42	2	13						2	50	
David Irving, F. M.—18.	Pisgah, S. S.—31.			10		25			20							
Licentiate—1.																
James Holmes.			70	111	123	1623	7	120	$661	$831	$370			$114	$9 00	$2441
Candidates—6.																
5. *Presb. of Knoxville.*																
R. B. McMullin, P.	1st Ch. Knoxville, P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	2	4	10	130		5	227	147				10	1 50	80
A. Vance, S. S.	Bakers Creek, S. S.	Morganton, Tenn.	4	3	5	96		7			12			6	50	
A. A. Mathes, S. S.	Madisonville, S. S.	Caruth's ✕ Roads, Tenn.	4	4		41	1	7	3	3	6			5	.50	
	Bethel, S. S.	Mantua, Tenn.	2			19		2						3		
	Ebenezer, S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.				37								5		
	Lebanon, S. S.	Mecklenburg, Tenn.			5	100		2	3							
	Cedar Grove, S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1			28								5		
S. H. Doak, W. C.	Pleasant Forest, V.—8.	Campbells Station, Tenn.	15			102	4	7						6		
T. E. Davis, W. C.—5.																
Licentiate—1.																
James Park, Jun., D. M.	Knoxville, Tenn.		28	11	20	553	5	30	$233	$150	$18			$40	$2 50	$80
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																
1. *Presb. of S. Carolina.*																
Hugh Dickson, W. C.	Greenville, V.	Mount Hill, S. C.	20	3		147	8	10	55		4			15		
Anthony W. Ross, S. S.	Hopewell, (Keowe,)	Pendleton, S. C.				76			20		51			17		
Joseph Hillhouse, D. M.	Nazareth, (B. D.)	Do.				19			1		2			2		
	Richland,													3		
David Humphreys, P.	Good Hope,	Rock Mills, S. C.	3			113	3	2		16				10		
	Anderson C. H., S. S.			1		71			50					8		
William Carlisle, P.	Broadaway,	Varennes, S. C.				37				1	3			3		
	Roberts, S. S.					60				5	5			8		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
John L. Kennedy, S. S.	Carmel,	Pickensville, S. C.				66					4			16		
	Bethel,													2		
Edward T. Buist, S. S.	Mount Tabor,	Greenville C. H., S.C.														
Patrick H. Folker, W. C	Mount Zion, V.	Fingersville, S. C.				37								6		
George W. Boggs, W. C.	Rocky Spring, V.		1	1		73		1						13		
Samuel B. Lewers, S. S.	Laurens Court House,	Laurens C. H., S. C.				74		4	22	2	4			10		
	Bethany,					114		2			4			15		
	Duncan's Creek,					51					4			1		
	Warrior's Creek,		2			23	1							4		
D. McNeill Turner, P.	Long Cane,	Abbeville C. H., S. C.				191			74		27			20		
James F. Gibert, P.	Lebanon,	Do.	13			93		3	30	19	21			12		
	Hopewell, S. S.		4			151	2	6	15					12		
William McWhorter, S.S.	Little Mountain,					35		1	7	3	2			6		
	Friendship,					38		4	8	5				4		
	Varennes,		2			36		1	13					6		
William H. Davis, P.	Willington,	Willington, S. C.	5	3		112		4	73					15		
John McKittrick, P.	Fairview,	Fairview, S. C.	1	4		135	1	2	16	18	2			15		
	Antioch,					24			2					4		
	New Harmony,			2		34			3	4				4		
Thomas L. McBride,	Providence,	Lowndesville, S. C.				65			8	16	7			12		
	Rocky River,					61			69	12	15			12		
Z. L. Holmes, P.	Nazareth,	Spartanburg C.H., S.C.	20			146	8	14	71					25		
	Spartanburg C. H., S. S.		1			17			15					3		
Ezekiel F. Hyde, P.	Aveleigh,	Newberry C. H., S. C.				29			138					3		
	Smyrna,					20		3	12					4		
	Gilder's Creek,					14		1	28					2		
Clark B. Stewart, S. S.	Mount Calvary,	Tylersville, S. C.							14							
	North Pacolet,								46					3		
John M. Leese, S. S.	Rock Church,	Woodville, S. C.				102		6	68	5	4			12		
	Liberty Spring,		4			93	4							11		
S. S. Gaillard, D. M.—21.	Bethesda, V.	Newberry C. H., S. C.												4		
Licentiates—2.																
John C. Williams,	Little River,					47										

Joseph Hillhouse, Jun. *Candidate*—1.	Midway,										1			4		
			76	14		2404	27	64	$858	$106	$160			$326		
2. *Presbytery of Bethel.*																
Robert B. Walker, W. C.		Guthrieville, S. C.														
Samuel L. Watson, P.	Bethel, P.	Bethel, S. C.	8		70	400	1	34	15	15	19		18	10	50	
W. B. Davies, S. S.	Beersheba, S. S.	Meek's Hill, S. C.				120					11			5	50	
	Bullock's Creek, S. S.					52					10			5		
P. E. Bishop, S. S.	Yorkville, S. S.	Yorkville, S. C.			2	43		2	10	15	20			8	50	
	Bethesda, S. S.					180					28		35	8		
James H. Saye, P.	Fairforest, P.	Unionville, S. C.	3		5	78		2			11		57	5	50	
	Cane Creek, P.		4		4	62	1	6	15		8		29	5		
James R. Gilland,	Fishing Creek, P.	Chestnut Grove, S.C.	8		54	172	6	17			13		159	8	50	300
	Cedar Shoal, P.					24					7					
Wm. Banks, P.	Catholic, P.	Pedensville, S. C.	8	15	30	308	4	28		35	36		10	10	50	100
Wm. P. Harrison, P.	Waxhaw, P.	Lancasterville, S. C.	5	1	20	50					10			5	50	
	Lancasterville, P.		1		5	20					15			5		
L. W. Curtis, S. S.	Unionville, S. S.	Unionville, S. C.	2		1	27	1	4	10	10	18		30	2	50	
James R. Baird, P.	Hopewell, P.	Coates' Tavern, S.C.	4		1	29	2	6		5	9		33	3	50	
F. Jacobs, Prof.—11.		Milledgeville, Ga.														
	Purity, V.	Chesterville, S. C.	1		2	56	1	8						5	50	
	Concord, V.	Youngesville, S. C.	12	1	23	119	4	12	14							
Licentiate—1.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Ebenezerville, S. C.	9	1	26	133	7	5	16	16	13			8		
J. M Anderson,	Unity, S. S.	Yorkville, S. C.				31					6			4		
	Salem, S. S.	Hopewell P. O., S.C.				40								4		
Candidates—5.	Six Mile, V.	Bell Air P. O., S. C.	5	1	3	48		1						5		
	Shiloh, V.—21.					56										
			70	19	246	2048	27	125	$80	$96	$234		$371	$105	$5 00	$400
3. *Presb. of Harmony.*																
John Harrington, W. C.	(Infirm health.)															
William Brearley, P.	Darlington, P.	Darlington C. H. S.C.	6			111	2	7		75	20		450	10		
John McFarland, W. C.	(Infirm health,)	Chesterfield C.H.,S.C.														
T. R. English, S. S.	Pine Tree, S. S.	Mill Grove, S. C.	5			42		4						5		
	Hephsibah, S. S.															

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
William M. Reid, P.	Mt. Zion, P.	Mount Clio, S. C.		1		180		3	37	76	27					
A. G. Peden, S. S.	Williamsburg, S. S.	Kings Tree, S. C.		2		299		12		24						
Philip Pierson, P.	Midway, P.	Salem, S. C.	5			127	4	3	8	9	8			5		
D. McQueen, P.	Sumterville, P.	Sumpterville, S. C.														
	Concord, P.		9			114	9	1		20			50	15		
Joseph Brown, P.	Hopewell, P.	Mars Bluff, S. C.	3			163				44				20		
Samuel Donnelly, P.	Beaver Creek, P.	Russell Place, S. C.	25			147	16	6	10	45	5		865	15		
John C. Coit, P.	Cheraw, P.	Cheraw, S. C.	5	1		44		8	60	21	27			20		
D. J. Auld, P.	Brewington, P.	Brewington, S. C.	8			89	2	1	12		4			8		
A. Bui, W. C.	(Infirm health.)															
M. D. Fraser, P.	Winnsboro, P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	5	4		77	1	3		84			500	10		
G. C. Gregg, P.	Salem, (B. R.) P.	Bradleyville, S. C.	8			192	7	4			5			20		
J. P. McPherson, P.	Indiantown, P.	China Grove, S. C.	13			374	9	5					150	10		
David E. Frierson, P.	Great Pedee, P.	Bennettsville, S. C.				12										
	Little Pedee, P.					40										
	Reedy Creek, P.					36										
J. J. Du Bose,	(Teacher,)	Bradford Springs, S.C														
George C. Logan, P.	Aimwell, P.	Browns, S. C.														
	Horeb, P.		2			50		4								
S. S. Davis, D. D., P.	Camden, P.	Camden, S. C.	6	1		78		8	183	25	60			20		
Edwin Cater, P.	Lebanon, P.	Jackson's Ck., S. C.	3			127		7			6					
	Salem, (L. River,) P.		2			29		2								
J. L. Wilson, Miss.—22.																
Licentiate—1.																
W. W. Wilson, S. S.	Bishopville, S. S.	Mt. Clio, S. C.				45		2						7		
Candidates—2.	Mount Olivet—25.		6			93	2	2	15	17				10		
			103	9		2144	50	81	$313	$440	$162		$2015	$167		
4. *Presb. of Charleston.*																
A. W. Leland, D.D., Prof.	Theological Seminary,	Columbia, S. C.														
George Howe, D.D., Prof.	Do.	Do.														
J. H. Thornwell, D.D., Prof.	& Chap. S. C. College,	Do.														

Thomas Smyth, D. D., P.	2d Ch. Charleston, P.	Charleston, S. C.	116	9	162	472	3	11	1000	700	857		3091	50		541
Edward Palmer, P.	Walterboro Ch., P.	Walterboro, S. C.	15	8	96	126	15	7		35			41			24
	Saltcatcher, S. S.				20	20										
B. M. Palmer, Jr., P.	1st Ch. Columbia, P.	Columbia, S. C.	16	12	25	155	5	8	220	330	234		3724	50		15
W. L. Hughes, P.	Beach Island, P.	Augusta, Ga.	1	2		37	1	3		30			187	10		10
R. C. Ketchum, S. S.	Hamburg Ch., S. S.	Hamburg, S. C.	2	1		14		1								
S. H. Hay, S. S.	Boiling Springs, S. S.	Barnwell C. H., S. C.	1			11		6						7		
Joseph Wallace, W. C.	John's Island, V.	Beaufort, S. C.														
J. B. Dunwody, S. S., of an	Independent Church,	Pocotaligo, S. C.														
John Douglas, S. S., of an	Independent Church,	Charleston, S. C.														
J. B. Adger, D. M.	Col'd. people of Charleston—8.	Do.														
J. L. Merrick,																
J. F. Lanneau,																
R. Q. Way, F. M.—16.		China.														
Licentiate—1.																
Robert Logan.			151	32	303	835	24	36	$1220	$1095	$1091		$7043	$117		$590
Candidates—6.																
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																
1. *Presb. of Hopewell.*																
A. Church, D. D., Pres.	Bethel, V.	Athens, Ga.														
Nathan Hoyt, D. D., P.	Athens, P.	Do.	47	5		231	15	7		245	189					42
S. K. Talmage, D. D., Pres.	Concord, V.	Milledgeville, Ga.														
R. Chamberlain, (Agent,)	Monticello, S. S.	Shady Dale, Ga.				10										
Francis Bowman, P.	Greensboro, P.	Greensboro, Ga.	3	6		78	1	3		60	50		100	15		170
	Mount Zion, S. S.		2			46			11	40			200	10		
Henry Safford, (Agent,)	Lexington, S. S.	Athens, Ga.				20										
John W. Reid, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Philomath, Ga.	5	1		32	4	8	16					10		
	Bethany, S. S.					34			6					5		
Francis R. Goulding, S. S.		Augusta, Ga.														
John W. Baker, P.	Milledgeville, P.	Milledgeville, Ga.	15			78										
	Sparta, S. S.			2		24								10		
Carlisle P. Beman, W. C.	Eatonton, S. S.	Mount Zion, Ga.				17										
G. H. W. Petrie, P.	Washington, P.	Washington, Ga.	8			61		5	35		250			10		25

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Richard Hooker, P.	Macon, P.	Macon, Ga.	10	1		150			124	222	100					264
John C. Baldwin, W. C.	Lincolnton, S. S.					30										
Hampden C. Carter, S. S.	Thyatira, S. S.	Jefferson, Ga.	36	3		136	9	3	8					10		
Homer Hendee, S. S.—15.	Madison,	Madison, Ga.		3		22										
	South Liberty, S. S.					24								5		
	Augusta, S. S.		17	10		221		3	126	202				50		600
Licentiates—6.	Louisville, V.															
Carlisle P. B. Martin,	Hebron, V.	Athens, Ga.														
William A. Clark,	Danielsville, S. S.	Greensboro, Ga.														
Henry Newton,	Ebenezer, S. S.	Athens, Ga.												2		
Henry L. Bullen,	Newhope, S. S.					36										
	Sandy Creek, S. S.					50								5		
Grove H. Cartledge,	Gainesville, V.	Lexington, Ga.														
William P. Gready,	Turkey Creek, S. S.					10										
	New Lebanon, S. S.		37			84	18	5								
Candidates—2.	Clarksville, S. S.—29.					17										
			180	31		1411	47	34	$326	$769	$589		300	$132		$1101
2. *Presb. of Georgia.*																
Wm. McWhir, D.D., W.C.		Savannah, Ga.														
Robert Quarterman, S. S.	Congregational Ch.	Riceboro, Ga.														
Charles C. Jones, D. D.	Miss. to Negroes,	Do.														
Washington Baird, S. S.	Waynesville Church,	Waynesville, Ga.	8		8	17	6	4		60						81
J. S. K. Axson, S. S.	Congregational Ch.	Riceboro, Ga.														
John Winn, P.	Bryan Church,	Savannah, Ga.		1		28				40	50					200
John Jones, S. S.	Darien Church,	Darien, Ga.				54										30
Henry Axtell,	Chaplain U. S. Army,	Tampa Bay, Flor.														
John B. Ross, P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Savannah, Ga.	2	4		52	1	5	30	68	22					
Joseph B. Stevens, S. S.		Do.														
Levi S. Bebee, D. M.		St. Louis, Mo.														
R. K. Sewall, S. S.	St. Augustine Church,	St. Augustine, Flor.	1			29	1	3	32	2						75
John Quarterman, F. M.		China.														

Moses A. Williams, W. C.	Theological Seminary,	Columbia, S. C.													
Thomas S. Winn, D. M.		Perry, Houston co. Ga.													
Benjamin Burroughs, S.S.	Congregational Ch.	Savannah, Ga.													
	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	Riceboro, Ga.	14	1	32	36	10	7	30	20	40				15
	Linton Grove, V.	Jeffersonton, Ga.				9									
	St. Mary's, V.	St. Mary's, Ga.				37				19					14
	Jacksonville, V.—9.	Jacksonville, Flor.				17									
(*Collect. by our ministers.*)									90	70	105				100
Samuel J. Cassels, W. C. —17.		Savannah, Ga.													
			25	6	40	279	18	19	$182	$279	$217				$515
3. *Presb. of Flint River.*															
Thos. Goulding, D. D., P.	Columbus, P.	Columbus, Ga.				146									
John S. Wilson, P.	Decatur, P.	Decatur, Ga.	11	1		164	1	18		18					
J. Y. Alexander, P.	Newman, P.	Newman, Ga.	1	5		93		3		12	5			12	
W. M. Cunningham, P.	La Grange, P.	La Grange, Ga.	6	4		73			28	37	5			9	
James C. Patterson, S. S.	Fairview, S. S.	Lawrenceville, Ga.				120			9					15	
T. F. Montgomery, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	Talboton, Ga.				33									
R. T. Marks, S. S.	Hamilton, S. S.	Hamilton, Ga.							5						
J. U. Parsons, S. S.	Smyrna, V.	Cuthbert Ga.	26	1		84	10	19							
Daniel Ingles, W. C.	Ephesus, V.	Athens, Ga.	2	1		44		2	10		10			10	
H. L. Deane, W. C.	Zebulon, S. S.	Griffin, Ga.				43	5	1	1	1					
George Dunham, W. C.	Philadelphia, V.	Columbus, Ga.				11									
James R. McCartee, P.	Americus, P.	Americus, Ga.													
Wm. J. Keith, S. S.—13.	Griffin, S. S.	Griffin, Ga.				45									
	Long Cane, S. S.		7	1		62	3	4	9	6	4			6	
Licentiates—2.	Friendship, S. S.		19			61	9	5						5	
James Rosamond,	Bethany,			4		34		4			100				
Francis McMurray,	Berea, S. S.														
	Alcovia, S. S.					29			3						
Candidates—4.	Mount Tabor, P.					25									
	Carrolton, S. S.					14									
	West Point, S. S.					46									
	White Oak, P.		7	2		69	4	3	10					8	
	Union Chapel, S. S.					17									
	McDonough, S. S.					47									

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	Salem, V.					11										
	Brainerd, V.		9	5		47	3	7	44							
	Goshen, S. S.					26			3							
	Fellowship, V.					31										
	Mount Zion,					21										
	Ebenezer, S. S.					89										
	Greenville, S. S.					55										
	Covington, V.					5										
	Forsyth, V.															
	Bethesda, V.					29										
	Muscogee, S. S.					46										
	Jackson, V.					35										
	Circle, V.—37.					11										
			88	24		1686	25	66	$122	$74	$124			$65		
4. Presbytery of Florida.																
Joshua Phelps, P.	Quincy, P.	Quincy, Florida.	7	4		115	3	7		101	22				1 00	755
	Tallahassee, V.	Tallahassee, Florida.	1	4	13	85		7	14	8	32				2 00	50
Joel S. Graves, S. S.	Monticello, S. S.	Monticello, Florida.				28										
Eli Graves, S. S.	Thomas County, S. S.	Do.				30										
	Lowndes County, S. S.					17										
James Woods, S. S.	Madison, S. S.	Madison, Florida.	3	5	4	28	1	7	14	14					1 00	14
	Marianna, V.	Marianna, Florida.	1	4		15		1			11					
Edmund Lee, S. S.	Manhattee, S. S.	Tampa Bay, Florida.				6										
William Neil, S. S.—6.	Iamonia, S. S.—9.	Tallahassee, Florida.	2		4	18									1 00	
			14	17	21	342	4	22	$28	$123	$65				$5 00	$819
5. Presb. of Cherokee.																
A. Y. Lockridge,	Pleasant Green, S. S.	Summerville, Ga.	14	12		123	2	9	29					10	50	
	Walnut Grove, S. S.														50	
	Bethel, S. S.					23									50	
James Gamble,		Do.														

I. W. Waddel,	Marietta, S. S.	Marietta, Ga.	1	9		90		3	12					10	50		
	Mars Hill, S. S.		3	3		47		4	20					5	50		
N. A. Pratt,	Roswell, P.	Roswell, Ga.				94		13	31	70				15	50	20	
B. D. Dupree,	Hickory Flat, S. S.	Powder Springs, Ga.	1			39		5						5	50		
	Harmony, S. S.		4	10		42	2	3						3			
J. M. M. Caldwell,	Rome, S. S.	Rome, Ga.	3	6		26		2									
	Sardis, S. S.		6	4		40		3	6					5		15	
Richard A. Milner,	Friendship, S. S.	Adairsville, Ga.	2			20		2							50		
Wm. H. Johnston—8.	La Fayette, S. S.	Rock Spring, Ga.	1	9		44	1	5	7					5	50		
	Pea Vine, S. S.		1			12	1		12					2			
	Chickamauga, S. S.								13								
	Dahlonega—15.					20								5			
			36	53		620	6	49	$130	$70				$65	$4 50	$35	
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																	
1. *Presb. of S. Alabama.*																	
Robert Nall, P.	2d Church, Mobile, P.	Mobile, Ala.	13	8	7	129	5	18	61	130	19			20	1 00		
W. T. Hamilton, D. D., P.	Gov. St. Ch. Mobile, P.	Do.	12	20	20	275	1	35	274	187	100			36	2 00	550	
J. B. King, P.	Valley Creek, P.	Sumerfield, Ala.	8	2	52	162	7	3	85	138	5			15	1 00	75	
	Pisgah, S. S.	Selma, Ala.	2		38	117	2	2		23				8		22	
R. D. Russell, W. C.	Do.	Nanafalia, Ala.															
W. C. Emerson, P.	Geneva, P.	Montpelier, Ala.			8	95	1	10	7	7	6			20		25	
N. G. Phillips, P.	Laurel, P.	Shiloh, Ala.		3	3	42		4						6	50		
	Airmount, S. S.	Airmount, Ala.	1		6	12		1						4	50		
H. A. Smith, D. M.	Flat Creek, S. S.	Monroeville, Ala.				46		2		5	5			5		38	
	Camden, S. S.	Camden, Ala.	2	4		29		1						5		9	
S. R. Wright, Miss. to the	Coloured people.	Newbern, Ala.															
W. M. Smythe, P.	Centre Ridge, P.	Richmond, Ala.	9		23	42	9	2	10	22				14	1 00		
W. F. McRee, S. S.	Claiborne, S. S.	Claiborne, Ala.	3		30	100	3	4						15		120	
A. M. Morgan, P.	Newbern, P.	Newbern, Ala.	24	2	11	34	5	1			15			10	50	10	
	Bethesda, S. S.	Marion, Ala.				33											
Alex. McGlathan, Chap.		Mobile, Ala.															
R. B. Cater, S. S.	Selma, S. S.	Selma, Ala.	8	2	2	60	3	4	23	30	21			10			
	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	Sumerfield, Ala.			5	30											
Thomas Alexander, S. S.	Marion, S. S.	Marion, Ala.	5	3	4	104	1	2	100	22				15	1 00	26	
	Fairview, S. S.	Do.	1			39		1						10			

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
P. Donan, P. elect.—15.	Pensacola, P. elect.	Pensacola, Florida.	74	6	31	90	10	28	17					15		180
	Burnt Corn, V.	Burnt Corn, Ala.				29										
	Dayton, V.	Dayton, Ala.				26										
	Lebanon, V.	Demopolis, Ala.				27										
	Cahaba, V.	Cahaba, Ala.				8		1						5		
Licentiate—I.	Ashville, V.—23.	Ashville, Ala.				12		6								
S. R. Frierson.																
Candidates—3.																
			162	50	240	1541	47	125	$577	$564	$171			$213	$7 50	$1055
2. *Presb. of Tuscaloosa.*																
Isaac Hadden, S. S.	Union, S. S.	Sumpterville, Ala.	13	1		60	5	7						4	1 00	
John L. Kirkpatrick, P.	Gainesville, P.	Gainesville, Ala.	2	4		71		6	100	110	25			20	1 50	302
James P. McMullen, P.	Mount Zion, P.	New Prospect, Ala.	29		41	111	14	20	74	27	25			12	1 00	
	Concord, P.		8	1	35	66	2	2						10	1 00	
Alexander Smith, W. C.	Livingston, V.	Fayetteville, Tenn.		1	1	47	2		40	30	19			15		45
James N. Carothers, W.C.		Pikeville, Miss.														
Charles A. Stillman, P.	Mesopotamia, P.	Eutaw, Ala.	7	5	28	129	1	21	50	100				25	1 00	150
Robert H. Chapman, P.	Greensborough, P.	Greensborough, Ala.	4	3	76	160	3	3	66	25				15	1 00	175
Robert B White, P.	Tuscaloosa, P.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.		3	6	100		3	75	57	25			25		
William Flinn, P.	Demopolis, P.	Demopolis, Ala.	1		4	32		3	36	25				10	1 00	256
Fields Bradshaw, P. elect.	Hebron, P. elect.	Clinton, Ala.				172										
	Ebenezer, S. S.		2	1		93		2	20					10		
Thomas Morrow, S. S.	Sardis, S. S.	Hope, Ala.				26										
	Pickensville, S. S.															
Nicholson R. Morgan, S.S.	New Hope, S. S.	Eutaw, Ala.				39								6		
James Somerville, P. elect.	Oak Grove, P. elect.	Hope, Ala.	2		20	64	1		5	5				12		
	Bethesda, S. S.	Benevola, Ala.	7	8		28	2	8	6	8				4		
Lemuel D. Hatch, W. C.		Greensborough, Ala.														
Abner A. Porter, W. C.		Charleston, S. C.														
R. W. B. Kennedy, W. C.		Union, Ala.														
Theodore Sayre, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Pickensville, Ala.														
Charles Yale, W. C.		Gloversville, N. Y.														

R. M. Loughridge, F. M.		Creek Mission.													
H. W. Ellis, F. M.—20.		Monrovia, Africa.													
	Centreville, S. S.	Centreville, Ala.													
	Bethsalem, S. S.	Boligee, Ala.			9	39			12	11				15		
Candidates—5.	Carthage, V.	Carthage, Ala.				67										
	Burton's Hill, V.															
	Bethel, S. S.	Sumpterville, Ala.				110										
	Mount Olivet, S. S.	Sipsey Turnpike, Ala.			1	11		4						3		
	Elbethel, S. S.															
	Luxuepellila, V.	Fayette C. H., Ala.														
	Elizabeth, V.													5		
	Oxford, V.—26.															
			75	27	221	1526	30	79	$484	$398	$94			$191	$7 50	$928
3. *Presb. of East Alabama.*																
C. L. R. Boyd, P.	Calebee, P.	Cross Keys, Ala.				15			3	4				10		
J. Warnock, W. C.		Aberfoil, Ala.														
	Bethel, S. S.	Do.	22			158	2	5	12					13	2 00	30
	Carmel, S. S.	Spring Garden, Ala.	4	2		45										
M. A. Patterson, P.	Pea River, P.	Louisville, Ala.	2	3		85		7						6	2 00	
	Union, S. S.	Barnes' Store, Ala.	6			32		3								
	Philadelphia, S. S.	Pea River, Ala.		2		26		3							2 00	
	Pleasant View, S. S.	Clayton, Ala.	1	6		22		2								
M. Dixon, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	Columbus C. H., Ala.				34		1						3	2 00	125
W. H. Mitchell, P.	Wetumka, P.	Wetumka, Ala.		5		61		3		29	10	3		13	2 00	
R. C. Smith, P.	Eufaula, P.	Eufaula, Ala.	1	1	1	56		1	10		8			15	2 00	
D. Finley, P.	Montgomery, P.	Montgomery, Ala.	5	19	11	137	3	11	42	38	29			30	2 00	324
P. McNab, P.	Providence, P.	Do.	2	1		23	1	2	33	17				5	2 00	
A. B. McCorcle, S. S.	Talladega, S. S.	Talladega, Ala.	8	8	5	106	5	4	16	28				14	2 00	50
C. R. Smith, S. S.	Jacksonville, V.	Jacksonville, Ala.	3	3	5	63	1	6								
S. E. Robinson, S. S.	Uchee Valley, S. S.	Ucheanna, Fa.														
J. Hoyt, P.	Tuskegee, P.	Tuskegee, Ala.	1	7		28		7		3					2 00	5
W. K. Patton, W. C.	Bethany,															
W. H. Moore, S. S.	La Fayette, S. S.	La Fayette, Ala.														
	Good Hope, S. S.	Benton, Ala.	1	1		96	1	1		39	33				2 00	
J. M. McKee, S. S.	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	Kirkville, Ala.	3			115	2	12	9					8	2 00	
R. McAlpine, S. S.	Hatchet Creek, S. S.	Brownsville, Ala.														

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. Boggs—17.	Hayneville, S. S.	Hayneville, Ala.														
	Unity, S. S.	Do.														
	New Harmony, S. S.	Sharon, Ala.		3		49							225	5		
	Hopewell, S. S.	Greenville, Ala.														
	Marble Springs, S. S.	Fife, Ala.	22	3		53	9	14	5	5				10		
	Cane Creek, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ala.														
	Salem, V.	Salem, Ala.														
	Glennville, V.	Glennville, Ala.														
	Hebron, V.	Wetumka, Ala.														
	Prattville, S. S.	Prattville, Ala.	1	13		14		4								
	Macedonia, S. S.	Hickory Grove, Ala.				7										
	White Oak Springs, S.S.	St. Barbour, Ala.														
	Antioch, V.	Midway, Ala.														
	Mt. Harmony, S. S.	Lowndesboro, Ala.	2			18			3						2 00	
	Carolina, V.—36.	Wetumka, Ala.														
Licentiate—1.																
Robert Iveson.		Benton, Ala.														
Candidates—3.			84	77	22	1213	24	86	$133	$163	$80	$3	$225	$132	$26 00	$534
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																
1. *Presb. of Mississippi.*																
William Montgomery, P.,	Ebenezer, P.	Fayette, Miss.				93	1	2	14	6				6	50	
and S. S.	Union, S. S.	Union Church, Miss.	1			110		5	5					10	80	
Jacob Rickhow, Agent,		Port Gibson, Miss.													50	
Jer. Chamberlain, D. D.	Pres. Oakland College,	Oakland Col. Miss.													50	
Zebulon Butler, P.	Port Gibson,	Port Gibson, Miss.		3		126		13	140	82				20	1 00	500
S. V. Marshall, W. C.	(Health infirm,)	Grand Gulf, Miss.													50	
J. R. Hutchison, S.S. & Prof.	Bethel, S. S.	Oakland Col. Miss.	6	3		119	2	4	150	262				25	50	600
James H. Thompson, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Vernal Green Co. Miss.				57								3		
A. R. Graves, S. S.	Zion, S. S.	Zion Sem. Cov. Co. Miss				30								3	50	
B. H. Williams, P.	Pine Ridge, P.	Natchez, Miss.	4	1		67	2	3	46	36	18			30	50	65
L. I. Halsey, P.	Jackson, P.	Jackson, Miss.	10	9		84	2	4	100	73				20	74	

Joseph B. Stratton, P.	Natchez, P.	Natchez, Miss.	6	13		207	3	14	503	810	244			60	4 00	524
William Riddle, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	Jaynesville, Miss.				27		2		5				2	50	
	Sharon, S. S.	Raleigh, Miss.	3	4		41					1			3	50	
Joseph Stevens, Prof.	Oakland College,	Oakland Col. Miss.													50	
S. R. Bertron, S. S.	Grand Gulf, S. S.	Port Gibson, Miss.				44								15		
S. P. Helme,	Miss. to Slaves,	Columbus, Miss.														
Henry McDonald, S. S. —16.	Red Lick, S. S.	Fayette, Miss.				26		13						5	1 00	
	Centre, S. S.	Williamsburg, Miss.				32								2		
	Newport, V.—15.	Gallatin, Miss.				5										
Licentiate—1.																
James M. Knight,		Warrenton, Miss.														
			30	33		1068	10	60	$958	$1274	$263			$204	$12 54	$1689
Candidates—4.																
2. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																
James Smylie, W. C.		Toler, Miss.														
Benjamin Chase, W. C.	(Infirm health,)	Natchez, Miss.														
Abraham Hagaman, S. S.	Jackson, S. S.	Jackson, La.	4	1	3	49	3	5	15	15	15	5		5	2 00	
	Comite, S. S.	Do.				13		4	5	5	3			2	37	
James Purviance, P.	Carmel, P.	Natchez, Miss.	6		67	115	14	66	161	66	51		35		1 00	115
Jahleel Woodbridge, P.	Baton Rouge, P.	Baton Rouge, La.	3	2		63		22	20	24				15		400
Eph. T. McLean, W. C.	(Infirm health,)	Morganzia, La.														
Frederick S. Ernst, S. S.	Buhler's Plains, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.		1	10	47										
	Plaquemine, S. S.	Plaquemine, La.	15	1	14	34	9	4	20							
Thomas A. Ogden, D. M.	Missionary to Slaves,	Natchez, Miss.														
Franklin Ford, S. S.	Alexandria, S. S.	Alexandria, La.	5	4		15	2									
John H. Van Court, W.C.	(Infirm health,)	Baton Rouge, La.														
John A. Smylie, S. S.	Unity, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.				45										
	Bethany, S. S.	Toler, Miss.				42										
Charles Beach, P.	Woodville, P.	Woodville, Miss.	6	2		49	4	14		5	14					
William A. Scott, D.D., P.	Lafayette Square, P.	New Orleans, La.	41	76	40	677	15	37	2525	860	277			79	1 00	6018
Robert L. Stanton, P.	2d. Ch. New Orleans, P.	Do.	11	27		47	4	6	128	148						459
James Beattie, S. S.	3d. Ch. do.	Do.				17										
Jerome Twichell, P.	1st.Ch. Lafayette city,P.	Do.				45										
E. R. Beadle, P.	Prytanea Street Church, Lafayette, P.	Do.				19										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
John E. C. Doremers, D.M.—18.	Domestic Missionary,	Plaquemine, La.														
	Pisgah, V.	Holmesville, Miss.				21										
	Opelousas, V.	Opelousas, La.				10										
	St. Francisville, V.	St. Francisville, La.														
	Shreeveport, V.—19.	Shreeveport, La.				22										
Licentiates—3.																
Joseph Weeks,		Alexandria, La.														
Henry G. Blinn,		Madisonville, La.	91	114	134	1330	51	158	$2874	$1123	$360	$5	$35	$101	$4 37	$6992
John Parker Hall,		St. Francisville, La.														
3. *Presb. of Clinton.*																
D. L. Russell, W. C.		Franklin, Miss.														
J. T. Russell, S. S.	Canton, S. S.	Canton, Miss.				49										
R. McInnis, P.	Yazoo City, P.	Yazoo City, Miss.				31										
S. M. Montgomery, P.	Vicksburg, P.	Vicksburg, Miss.				45										
G. W. Boggs, S. S.	1st Church Atalla, S. S.	Kosciusko.	1	1		14		4	8	7	8					
	Camden, S. S.															
	Franklin, S. S.															
	Branden, S. S.															
	Clinton, V.															
	Osborne, V.															
	Miliken's Bend, S. S.															
	Monmouth, V.															
	Raymond, S. S.—12.		1	1		139		4	$8	$7	$8					
D. Comfort, W. C.—6.																
4. *Presb. of Tombeckbee.*																
James A. Lyon, W. C.	Columbus, V.	Jonesborough, Tenn.		5		81			50	90				15		
H. J. Bardwell, P.	Louisville, P.	Louisville, Miss.							4					4		
	Lebanon, P.	Do.	4	4		48	1	5			5			4		
	Bethsalem, P.	Do.	3	9		43		3			6			5		

M. Peden, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.		6	45	73		7	36					10	1 50	
	Bethel Green, V.	Daley's ⋊ Roads, Mis.				40								2		
J. M. Morrow, Dom. Miss.	Starkville, V.	Starkville, Miss.							5	10	51					
D. McNair, W. C.	Wahalak, V.	Thibedeauxville, La.	1	3		49	1	5	39		48			10	50	
	Macon, V.	Macon, Miss.	1	3		14	1	2			16			4		
J. N. Waddel, S. S.	Montrose, S. S.	Montrose, Miss.	6	3		80	1	7	22	3	4	3		10	50	
	Mt. Moriah, S. S.	Garlandville, Miss.	1	2		18	1	6	10	2	5			4	50	
E. Anderson, P.	Good Hope, P.	Paulding, Miss.	1			33		2	4	4	4	4		6		
	Philadelphus, P.		4			19		3	4	4	4	4		4		
	Hermon, V.															
A. McCallum, S. S., D. M.	Carolina, S. S.	Edinburg, Miss.	5	7		45	5	6	35					4		
	Philadelphia, S. S.	Philadelphia, Miss.		10		29								2		
	Erin, S. S.	Decatur, Miss.	7			20		3						2		
	De Kalb, S. S.	De Kalb, Miss.				13		2								
	Smyrna,		11	8			4							3		
R. S. Gladney, W. C.	Aberdeen, V.	Aberdeen, Miss.												10		
	Pikeville, S. S.	Pikeville, Miss.				44								5		
	Houston, S. S.	Houston, Miss.		8		30		4						5		
James Martin, Suspended.	Mt. Pleasant, V.	Planters' P. O., Miss.														
	Bethany, V.	Palla Alto, Miss.				8										
A. M. Mooney, S. S.—11.	Tallabenela, S. S.	Cotton Gin, Miss.	3	5		30	2	3							50	
	Unity, V.	Caledonia, Miss.														
Licentiates—None.	Poplar Creek, V.	Dranes' P. O., Miss.				8										
	Pleasant Springs, V.	Summerville, Miss.				16								1		
Candidate—1.	Centre Point, V.	Macon, Miss.				7										
	Colbert, V.—30.	Colbert, Miss.														
			47	63	45	748	16	58	$209	$113	$143	$7		$110	$3 50	
5. *Presb. of Chickasaw.*																
Daniel Baker, P.	Holly Springs, P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	7	9	2	107	1	2	65	12				8	1 50	280
James B. Stafford, S. S.	New Hope, S. S.	Danville, Miss.				23				6	3				50	
	Bethany, S. S.				1	43		3	3	4	3			2		
Thomas C. Stuart, S. S.	Monroe, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.				35								2	50	
James Weatherby, S. S.	Hudsonville, S. S.	Holly Springs, Miss.	2	3	7	69		3	50		10			6		
Wm. V. Frierson, P.	Pontotoc, P.	Pontotoc, Miss.	5	1	9	64	3	3						5	1 00	25
	Spring Hill, P.	Do.	5	3	15	69	2	1						6		25

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. A. Gray, P.	Ripley, P.	Ripley, Miss.	12	12	3	106	1	2	18	5				5	50	
Thomas Davis, W. C.																
A. W. Young, P.	Chulahoma, P.	Chulahoma, Miss.	4	5		49	1	1			7			3		
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Ooktookalopha, S. S.	Ragsdalesland, Miss.	6	21		46		2	24					5	1 00	
	Yalabusha, S. S.	Do.	13			29	8	2	26	5	3					
L. B. Gaston, P.	College Church, P.	Oxford, Miss.		1	12	75		4	24	14	6	3		8	50	87
Samuel J. Reid, P.	Oxford, P.	Do.	1	12		39	1		10					5	50	
	Hopewell, S. S.	Do.	4	5	6	51					3			5	1 00	
S. H. Caldwell.—12.	Philadelphia,		2	10	3	41		11	16		3			5		
	Wellington, S. S.								110							
	Hernando, V.															
	Panola, V.															
	Farmington, V															
	Fulton, V.															
	Bethel, V.					14										
	Bethesda, V.					12										
	Lebanon, V.								25							
	Hebron, V.															
	Coahoma, V.															
	Salem, V.															
Candidates—4.	Greenwood, V.—27.														50	
			59	82	58	871	22	34	$371	$40	$38	$3		$68	$7 50	$437
6. *Presb. of Arkansas.*																
A. R. Banks, S. S.	Spring Hill, S. S.	Spring Hill, Ark.	2	1	43	63		1	3							
John T. Baleh, D. M.	Norristown, S. S.	Norristown, Ark.				9										
James W. Moore, S. S.	Sylvania, S. S.	Oakland Grove, Ark.				11										
Aaron Williams, S. S.	Prairie, S. S.	Little Rock, Ark.		7		7										
Benjamin Shaw, S. S.	Grand Lake, S. S.	Grand Lake, Ark.	2	3		30	3	6								
John Anderson, S. S.	Washington, V.	Washington, Ark.														
John M. Hoge, W. C.	Little Rock, V.	Little Rock, Ark.	9			35	1	3								
	Mount Horeb, V.	Camden, Ark.				10										

W. S. Lacey, S. S.—8.	Batesville, S. S.	Batesville, Ark.				12											
	Van Buren, S. S.	Van Buren, Ark.				8											
	Elizabeth, V.	Elizabeth, Ark.				12											
	Mount Holly, S. S.	Eldorado, Ark.				14											
	McCorvey, V.	Do.	1			12											
	Lapillo, S. S.—14.	Magnolia, Ark.	9			9		3									
			23	11	43	232	4	13	$3								
7. *Presb. of Indian.*																	
Cyrus Kingsbury, S. S.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	Ft. Towson, Choc. Na.	31	4		95	16	9	850								
Alfred Wright, S. S.	Wheelock, S. S.	Wheelock, Do.	12			177	11	19	100								
Cyrus Byington, S. S.	Mountain Fork, S. S.	Eagle Town, Do.	25			78	16	8	260								
S. A. Worcester, S. S.		Park Hill, Cher. Na.															
David K. Thom,		Ft. Towson, Choc. Na.															
Ebenezer Hotchkin, S. S.	Good Water, S. S.	Do.	17	94		111	8	4	93								
—6.	Mayhew, V.		1			37	1	1	25								
Licentiates—3.	Chickasaw, V.		5			87	4	1	15								
Joshua Potter,	Mount Pleasant, V.	Mayhew, Choc. Na.	4			19	1	5	15								
Pliny Fisk,	Six Town, V.—8.	Wheelock, Do.	1	40		41	1										
J. C. Dwight.		Spencer Acad. Do.															
Candidates—2.																	
			96	138		645	58	47	$1358								
8. *Presbytery of Brazos.*																	
Hugh Wilson, S. S.	Independence, S. S.	Independence, Texas.	5	3		29	1		8								
	Caldwell, S. S.	Do.	2			8											
John Limber, D. M.	Mill Creek, S. S.	Beadie, Texas,				9											
P. H. Fullenwider, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.		4	2		18		2									
	Point Pleasant, V.					9											
J. W. Miller, S. S.	Houston, S. S.	Houston, Texas,	12	16		50	5	8		38							
J. J. Henderson, S. S.	Galveston, S. S.	Galveston, Texas,	3	9		50	2	11	10	40							
J. T. Paxton, S. S.	Columbia, S. S.	Columbia, Texas,	1			30		2									
S. F. Cooke, S. S.	Victoria, S. S.	Port Lovaca, Texas,				27											
W. C. Blair, S. S.		Indian Point, Texas.															
J. McCullough, S. S.	San Antonio, S. S.	San Antonio, Texas,				7											
J. M. Becton, S. S.—10.	Emmaus, S. S.	Douglas, Texas,				18											
	San Augustine, S. S.					24											

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—2.	Liberty, V.—13.															
J. D. Sharp,		Douglas, Texas,				3										
S. S. Brown.		Washington, Texas.														
			27	30		282	8	23	$18	$78						
SYNOD OF N. INDIA.																
1. *Presb. of Lodiana.*																
J. M. Jamieson, F. M.																
J. Porter, F. M.		Lodiana, N. India.														
J. Newton, F. M.		Sabathu, N. India.														
J. H. Morrison, F. M.		Lodiana, N. India.														
L. Janvier, F. M. & P.	Lodiana, P.	Do.	2			16	2	2								
Golok Nath, F. M.—6.		Jalandaar.														30
Licentiate—1.																
Adolph Rudolph.		Lodiana, N. India.	2			16	2	2		$24	$14					$30
2. *Presb. of Furrukhabad.*																
Henry R. Wilson, Jr.																
James L. Scott,		Futtehgurh, N. India.														
John C. Rankin,		Agra, N. India.														
Wm. H. McAuley,		Futtehgurh, N. India.														
John J. Walsh,		Mynpoory, N. India.														
Gopi Náth Nundy,	Futtehgurh,	Futtehgurh, N. India.	5			34	5	7								
David Irving,		Do.														
Augustus H. Seely—8.		Do.														
Licentiate—1.			5			34	5	7								
Robert M. Munnis.		Mynpoory, N. India.														
3. *Presb. of Allahabad.*																
James Wilson,		Agra, N. India.														
Joseph Warren,		Allahabad, N. India.														
Joseph Owen,		Do.														
John E. Freeman, P.	Allahabad, P.	Do.	8	5		32	2	12								
John Wray—5.		Do.														
			8	5		32	2	12								

AGGREGATE OF PRESBYTERIAL STATISTICS, 1847.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Com. added on examination.	Com. added on certificate.	Colored Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Funds raised for Dom. Missions.	Funds raised for For. Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Board of Publication.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Londonderry,.	23			10	10	24		1505	3	34		42				14	50		Edward L. Parker.
Troy,	14	2	8	12	39	79		2003	15	39	227	442	74			38	4 50	278	Villeroy D. Reed.
Albany,	36	4	18	25	28	99		3472	7	88	799	1518	831		4563	50	45 25	2071	Albert T. Chester.
Columbia,	6			3		2		217		4	43	64							Alfred Gardner.
Ogdensburg,	6	1	3	7	15	15		799	1	19	43	121	39				3 00	118	John A. Savage.
Buffalo City,	13			11	48	66		935	5	53	200	116	2			37	1 00	260	A. T. Young.
Steuben,	9			8	101	11		642	7	23	131	222	33		3	40	3 25	180	Thomas Aitken.
Wyoming,	8			7	13	9		378		11	79	59			30	9	1 50	20	J. W. McDonald.
Hudson,	18	3	1	17	55	20		1636	16	55	376	431	39		7	41	18 10	424	John H. Leggett.
North River,	13	3		9	14	28		863	4	25	427	410	37	1	4	35	12 63	754	John Johnston.
Bedford,	13		1	15	10	21	9	1300	2	47	363	566	236			40	12 05	727	Jacob Green.
Long Island,	16			17				1847											James McDougal.
New York,	33	20	9	25	185	402	73	4638	31	308	6455	8891	4654	2523	2000	225	186 41	45172	J. M. Krebs, D. D.
New York 2d,	11	2	2	6	35	50		1320	12	52	698	2350	655			40	6 00		D. N. Halliday.
Elizabethtown,	30	4		23	58	123		4825	13	150	903	1140	692	20	75		30 00	4975	James M. Huntting.
New Brunswick,	37	16	12	24	79	107		4322	32	142	1131	1295	777		259	84	30 02	2621	Eli F. Cooley.
Newton,	27	2	5	25	148	78		3467	38	190	602	655	542		59	56	16 44	1311	James McWilliams.
Raritan,	10	4	6	12	58	21		1904	33	101	206	200	216		18	31	6 50	228	P. O. Studdiford, D. D.
West Jersey,	16		9	16	44	37		1604	21	58	409	793	559			27	10 60	3176	Samuel B. Jones.
Luzerne,	13		5	14	21	67		949	5	57	184	163	303			6	4 50	541	Richard Webster.
Susquehanna,	13	2	1	16	10	2	1	755	2	37	57	61	46			31	4 00	110	Julius Foster.
Philadelphia,	21	12	28	17	150	181		4078	11	241	2448	3506	3178	5		94	86 68	8714	W. M. Engles, D. D.
Philadelphia 2d,	12	1	6	14	52	47		1248	15	60	355	482	178			13	11 50	635	W. D. Howard.
New Castle,	18	2	11	22	26	47		2792	6	102	422	586	296			24	10 46	2456	Robert P. Dubois.
Donegal,	16	3	6	22	75	41		2384	27	148	546	708	226	3		12	4 00	508	T. Marshall Boggs.
Baltimore,	30	6	3	33	68	138		2279	5	125	803	1928	974		3000	26	4 00	2031	John C. Backus.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Com. added on Examination.	Com. added on certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Funds raised for Dom. Missions.	Funds raised for For. Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Board of Publication.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Commissioner's Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Carlisle,	28	4	8	44	66	30		4809	5	112	578	2354	330			28	13 06	956	Thomas Creigh.
Huntingdon,	29	3	3	37	130	108		4949	16	319	664	1928	884			86	15 00	984	W. J. Gibson.
Northumberland,	22	1	3	32	97	42		3116	7	118	389	1091	308			72	15 00	2163	Isaac Grier.
Blairsville,	25	6	3	40	283	131		4953	45	446	1161	1466	1086	35	2060	93	13 00	593	Adam Torrance.
Redstone.	19		6	31	141	78		2911	34	213	589	318	243	2	523	60	8 50	818	Samuel Wilson.
Ohio,	39	3	11	33	231	187		4143	36	284	1428	1652	848		1031	131	26 30	3235	W. B. Mellvaine.
Allegheny,	15	3	7	27	109	69		2018	9	194	104	248	97	4	158	47	7 00	275	Leland R. McAboy.
Beaver,	12	2	5	20	145	119		2174	27	219	245	169	127	2	240	65	3 50	361	A. S. McMaster.
Erie,	13	1	4	28	61	43		1840	11	80	58	124	25	47	347	36	3 00	78	J. V. Reynolds.
Clarion,	8	2	1	17	30	33		1519	7	93	40	104	41	15	310	42	2 50	13	David McCoy.
Washington,	24	5		31	184	158		4056	30	298	917	949	780	1	627	88	16 50	1138	John Eagleson.
Steubenville,	16	4	6	28	97	78		2550	14	139	488	534	214		325	48	1 50	920	Joseph H. Chambers.
St. Clairsville,	13	2	4	20	43	38		1131	1	87	103	272	27		14	51		2261	B. Mitchell.
New Lisbon,	12	1	2	24	56	58		1920	5	130	220	498	94		399	28	5 50	207	Wm. O. Stratton.
Columbus,	13	1	1	21	42	58		1461	9	107	427	444	298		139	82		345	Josiah D. Smith.
Coshocton,	10			20	65	32		1693	4	114	96	203	48		224	68	4 50	116	Edward R. Geary.
Hocking.	7			12	42	52		704	11	51	53	33	5			52	3 50	97	William Aikin.
Marion,	13	2	2	26	46	44		1062	9	52	63	39	34		13	52		55	Wm. Hutchinson.
Richland,	17	2	3	22	109	67		2094	30	85	167	225	58		59	49	4 00	253	F. A. Shearer.
Wooster,	11	2	3	15	44	52		1346	8	80	75	149	48		283	47	5 00	146	Wm. McCandlish.
Zanesville,	13		1	25	96	72		1740	12	140	171	156	54		66	67	6 75	80	J. E. Alexander.
Chilicothe,	15	3	3	22	34	22		2085	3	210	210	227						114	J. P. Vandyke.
Miami,	15		3	21	128	87		1703	30	119	533	645	310		635	105		1614	J. S. Galloway.
Cincinnati,	13		1	21	71	72		1402	21	69	475	1151	287	1860		71	3 50	1849	S. Ramsay Wilson.
Sidney,	16		4	22	42	50		1379	5	80	224	347				76	8 00	80	W. B. Spence.
Oxford.	18	2	3	28	108	98		1698	29	58	267	314	66		57	73		98	T. E. Hughs.
Maumee,	6			12				553											John M. Crabb.
Salem,	17	7	8	23	80	38		1170	20	58	262	108	55			84	1 50	289	James Wood, D. D.
Vincennes,	10			17	23	13		573	9	76	72	48						277	James Crawford.

Madison,	12	2	6	13	143	30		837	45	43	89	27	6			14		50	Daniel Lattimore.
Crawfordsville,	13		1	26	62	30		1226	18	56	201	101	18			75	50	21	W. H. Ferguson.
Indianapolis,	11	2		25	82	65		1482	16	67	321	241	8		25		50	224	D. M. Stewart.
Logansport,	7	1	2	11	11	40		479	2	34	6	59				52	2 50	127	S. H. Hazard.
Michigan,	8		1	11	8	19		417		26	32	15				28	50	34	Joshua A. Clayton.
Lake,	6		1	10	75	17		483	38	21	17	115	7			13	3 00	168	J. C. Brown.
Fort Wayne,	10		1	23	27	9		548	1	23	31	14							H. S. Dickson.
Kaskaskia,	10	1		24	36	49		776	3	62	106	44				14	1 00	226	B. F. Spilman.
Sangamon,	6			11				488											John G. Bergen.
Schuyler,	8		1	15	32	29		514	7	20	45					22		2	Thomas Y. Vaill.
Palestine,	9		4	17	14	23		576	5	48	59	103	10		6			18	R. H. Lilly.
Peoria,	8	1		15	11	27		358	1	34	68	182	20			10	60 00		R. F. Breese.
Iowa,	9	1		26	31	62		816	1	25		6	1			11	50		James C. Sharon.
Wisconsin,	9		1	9	14	28		104		3									Aaron L. Lindsley.
Rock River,	6	1		9	18	26		304		14	32	12							Ithamar Pillsbury.
Missouri,	7		1	17	18	20		729	6	33	10	6	17			25			Wm. G. Bell.
St. Louis,	17		1	18	40	79		948	5	52	996	475	182			44	6 50	1223	Samuel Pettigrew.
Palmyra,	4			15				451											Samuel C. McConnell.
Potosi,	5			12				694											D. E. Y. Rice.
*Upper Missouri,	7	1	1	14				252											John L. Yantis.
Louisville,	13	6		27	212	97	101	1854	85	102	1727	628	562			89		1886	W. W. Hill.
Muhlenburg,	9	1	1	15	17	8	5	565	8	24	98	32	27	1		69			Joseph B. Hadden.
Transylvania,	10	5	12	18	168	22	8	1726	97	47	1291	1043	779			73		1241	John Montgomery.
West Lexington,	21	5	1	30	118	40		1440	35	75	2098	566	457			131	20 00	1905	Charles A. Campbell.
Ebenezer,	15	3		26	54	47		1054	18	83	275	211	166			58			R. C. Grundy.
Bowling Green,	5			17	36	4		585	13	21	9	5	12			68		62	B. D. Thomas.
Greenbrier,	14			20				1076											Joseph Brown.
Lexington,	23	4	1	28	68	40	142	3286	25	144	329	409	282		21	115	9 50	586	J. A. Van Lear.
Winchester,	19	2	6	30	63	44	34	1412	17	71	510	471	336			29	7 50	1931	G. W. McPhail.
East Hanover,	14	2	2	13	43	27	34	1283	9	70	926	1079	1139	1		93	31 00	1920	John Leyburn.
West Hanover,	37	5	2	42	45	38		1996	18	58	316	436	327	5	41	134	5 00	626	P. J. Sparrow, D. D.
Montgomery,	11		2	18	27	15		1028	9	42	122	89	75	5		105	4 50	246	Henry H. Paine.
Orange,	28	6	6	42	90	20		2495	42	56	332	554	350	94	20	153	13 60	1378	N. H. Harding.
Concord,	28	4	1	55	198	49	554	4491	44	241	357	378	88	14	14	99	10 50	313	J. S. McCutcheon.
Fayetteville,	29	1	1	48	73	13	152	1860	10	99	151	297	157	6	5	68	4 00	64	Colin McIver.
Holston,	4	1	1	7	8			416	1	11	13		10						Samuel Y. Wyly.
West Tennessee,	10	3	8	17	10	10	128	816	3	32	153	412	32					155	James N. Arnell.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Com. added on Examination.	Com. added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Funds raised for Dom. Miss.	Funds raised for For. Miss.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Board of Publication.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Nashville,	11	1	1	14	64	36	19	1052	23	60	854	402	342	429		105	5 00	1057	John T. Edgar, D. D.
Western District,	18	1	6	31	70	111	123	1623	7	120	661	831	370			114	9 00	2441	Henry M. Kerr.
Knoxville,	5	1		8	28	11	20	553	5	30	233	150	18			40	2 50	80	R. B. McMullen.
South Carolina.	21	2	1	41	76	14		2404	27	64	858	106	160			326			Samuel B. Lewers.
Bethel,	11	1	5	21	70	19	246	2048	27	125	80	96	234		371	105	5 00	400	
Harmony,	22	1	2	25	103	9		2144	50	81	313	440	162		2015	167			William Brearley.
Charleston,	16	1	6	8	151	32	303	835	36	36	1220	1095	1091		7043	117		590	B. M. Palmer, Jr.
Hopewell,	15	6	2	29	180	39		1411	47	34	326	769	589		300	132		1101	Francis Bowman.
Georgia,	17			9	25	6	40	279	18	19	182	279	217					515	Charles C. Jones, D. D.
Flint River,	13	2	4	37	88	24		1686	25	66	122	74	124			65			J. C. Patterson.
Florida,	6			9	14	17	21	342	4	22	28	123	65				5 00	819	Joshua Phelps.
Cherokee,	8			15	36	53		620	6	49	130	70				65	4 50	35	J. M. M. Caldwell.
South Alabama,	15	1	3	23	142	50	240	1541	47	125	577	564	171			213	7 50	1055	J. B. King.
Tuscaloosa,	20		5	26	275	27	221	1526	30	79	484	398	94			191	7 50	928	Charles A. Stillman.
East Alabama,	17	1	3	36	84	77	22	1213	24	86	133	163	80	3	225	132	26 00	534	R. C. Smith.
Mississippi,	16	1	4	15	30	33		1068	10	69	958	1274	263			204	12 54	1689	Jer. Chamberlain, D. D.
Louisiana,	18	3		19	91	114	134	1330	51	158	2874	1123	360	5	35	101	4 37	6992	Berry Chase.
Clinton,	6			12	1	1		139		4									S. M. Montgomery.
Tombeckbee,	11		1	30	47	63	45	748	16	58	209	113	143	7		110	3 50		H. J. Bardwell.
Chickasaw,	12		4	27	59	82	58	871	22	34	371	40	38	3		68	7 50	437	James Weatherby.
Indian,	6	3	2	8	96	138		645	58	47	1358								C. Kingsbury.
Brazos,	10	2		13	27	30		282	8	23	18	78							J. W. Miller.
Arkansas,	8			14	23	11	43	232	4	13	3								A. R. Banks.
Lodiana,	5	1		1	2			16	2	2		24	14					30	John Newton.
Furrukabad,	8	1		1	5			34	5	7									J. L. Scott.
Allahabad,	5			1	8	5		32	2	12									J. Owen.
Total, 118.	1713	231	343	2376	7602	5673	2766	179453	1794	9342	50706	58767	30557	5091	27649	6521	959 91	129834	

GENERAL VIEW.

During the year closing May, 1847, the Presbytery of Wisconsin has reported its organization, according to the resolution of the last Assembly. The Synod of Illinois, also, has organized the Presbytery of Rock River, and the Synod of West Tennessee, the Presbytery of Knoxville. The following statistics are, as will be observed, for two years:

	1846.	1847.
Synods, in connexion with General Assembly,	22	22
Presbyteries,	115	118
Candidates for the Ministry,	339	343
Licentiates,	218	231
Ministers,	1647	1713
Churches,	2297	2376
During these years, there were		
Licensures,	72	82
Ordinations,	78	64
Installations,	87	72
Pastoral relations dissolved,	52	52
Churches organized, and received from other bodies,	45	*44
Ministers received from other denominations,	14	15
Ministers gone to other denominations,	6	7
Members added to the Church on examination,	7792	7602
Members added to the Church on certificate,	5733	5672
Adults baptized,	2036	1794
Children baptized,	9677	9342
Whole number of communicants reported,	174,714	179,453
Amount contributed for religious purposes,	$254,856.70	$310,164.91

The following ministers have died during the year:

NAMES.	PRESBYTERIES.
Reuben Sears,	Albany.
Methusaleh Baldwin,	Hudson.
Jacob Bryant,	Elizabethtown.
Thomas Wilson, missionary in Africa,	Newton.
William Loughridge,	Philadelphia.
Thomas Hoge,	Do.
William Latta, D.D.	Do.
John D. Perkins,	New Castle.
Robert Dunlap,	Ohio.
Robert Semple,	Beaver.
John F. Kean,	Erie.
James Robinson,	Marion.
James Culbertson,	Zanesville.
John A. Dunlap,	Miami.
Joshua L. Wilson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
James Hummer,	Crawfordsville.
Samuel G. Weeks,	Fort Wayne.
John Lyle,	West Lexington.
A. A. Campbell,	Western District.
Samuel M. Williamson,	Do.
John B. Kennedy,	South Carolina.
John Harrison,	Hopewell.
Samuel Hurd,	Chickasaw.
Total, 23.	Last year, 19.

The incompleteness of many of our Presbyterial Reports, still furnishes reason for regret. It will be seen from the above aggregates, that there has been a gratifying increase during the year, in the number of our Presbyteries, Candidates, Licentiates, Ministers, Churches, and Communicants. The increase, also, of the amount raised for religious purposes, it will be observed, is over Fifty-five Thousand Dollars. In reference to several of these items, complete returns would have shown still larger results.

WILLIS LORD,

Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

* Seventy newly organized churches were reported to the Board of Missions; p. 538.

BOARDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—A. Alexander, D.D.
Vice-President—A. Symington.
Treasurer—A. W. Mitchell, M.D.
Corresponding Secretary—Joseph H. Jones, D.D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

H. A. Boardman, D.D., *Chairman*. C. C. Cuyler, D.D., Wm. M. Engles, D.D., J. H. Jones, D.D. *ex off.*, Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, Joseph B. Mitchell, James Dunlap, A. Symington, James N. Dickson, Joel Jones, A. W. Mitchell, M.D. *ex off.* Joseph P. Engles.

Editor—William M. Engles, D.D. *Publishing Agent*—J. P. Engles.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD.—*Incorporated February* 13, 1847.

A. W. Mitchell, *President.*
Matthew Newkirk, *Vice-President.*
Joseph B. Mitchell, *Secretary.*
James Dunlap, *Treasurer.*

James N. Dickson, William S. Martien,
James B. Ross, Archibald McIntyre.
Robert Soutter, Jr.,

Office corner of Seventh and George Streets, Philadelphia.

Abstract of the Annual Report of the Board of Publication, May, 1847.

During the year ending March 31, 1847, the Presbyterian Board of Publication have added to their catalogue twenty-one new books, amounting to 23,500 copies; two new tracts, amounting to 2000 copies; and three occasional tracts, amounting to 10,500 copies. Whole number of new publications, 36,000 copies. They have also printed new editions from stereotype plates, amounting to 110,500 copies. Total number of books and tracts issued during the year, 146,500.

The books issued during the year have been chiefly of the smaller and less expensive kind. As the catalogue at the close of the last year, had extended to more than two hundred works of different descriptions, the Board were admonished of the danger of so increasing the number as to make the Congregational Library too expensive. They have also been aware, that a main object of the Institution is not to multiply good books indiscriminately, but to publish such as are adapted specially to the wants of the Church. A good proportion of those added to the list given in the last Report will answer the call, so often repeated, for books suited to children and youth.

Among the more important publications of the year, may be mentioned,

"Christ and Antichrist; or Jesus of Nazareth proved to be the Messiah, and the Papacy proved to be the Antichrist predicted in the Holy Scriptures; by the Rev. S. J. Cassels, of Virginia.—An ably written treatise, on a topic of increasing importance to the Protestant Churches of our land, among which there is an alarming apathy to the moral influence of the errors which the author so thoroughly exposes.

"An Exposition of the Confession of Faith, of the Westminster Assembly of Divines," by the Rev. Robert Shaw.—A book of moderate size, that displays much theological research, and comprises within a small space the substance of many volumes. To those who desire an instructive and luminous explanation of the Westminster summary of doctrinal truths, this work will be a most acceptable offering.

"Obligations of the World to the Bible."—A mature and carefully written book, of more than three hundred pages, by Dr. Spring, of New York; exhibiting at once the strength and the polish of his gifted and instructive pen.

"Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, from its organization, A. D. 1789 to A. D. 1820, inclusive."—A second volume of records, replete with details that are of common interest to the friends of evangelical religion, and especially to ourselves.

The Board have also in hand, among other books, the following standard practical

works—Alleine's Alarm, Baxter's Call to the Unconverted, Baxter's Saint's Rest, McLaurin's Essays, in the stereotyping of which they are promised the aid of some liberal friends, to whom they have been indebted for similar favours before.

They are also preparing for publication a splendid pictorial edition of Bunyan's Holy War, (with Burder's notes,) the engravings of which are to be on wood, and and executed in the first style of the art. The means for producing this valuable work, will be a sequel to the liberality which has enabled the Board to put the Church in possession of the Pilgrim's Progress, in so splendid a style, and at so moderate a price.

They have in press "Thoughts on Family Worship," by the Rev. J. W. Alexander, D.D., a work of which it will not be too much to say, that it is worthy of the author and the subject.

They also have in press "A Manual of Devotions for Soldiers and Sailors," a work of the highest importance to those whose spiritual privileges are so few, and who so peculiarly need the instructions and consolations of religion.

The amount of moneys received during the last year, including a balance in the treasury at the date of the last report, is $36,840 50.

The condition of the treasury, as represented in the above account, furnishes evidence of the faithfulness with which the financial department of our concerns has been conducted. Acting as the Board do, under restrictions prescribed at once by their limited resources and the instructions of the General Assembly, they feel the necessity of running no unnecessary risks in business, which would expose them to losses which they could ill sustain. While they have deemed it true economy in the manufacturing of their books, to employ the best mechanics and the best materials, as their publications will show, yet their contracts have been uniformly on cash principles, and therefore on the most advantageous terms.

For the purpose of furnishing the churches with a succinct and comprehensive account of their plans and operations, they have recently published a short tract, containing a statement not only of their doings as a Board from their organization, but of the results. From this document it will be seen, that within less than seven years, since they began to publish, they have issued more than 575,000 volumes, or more than 80,000 yearly. In the same period they have published 177,000 catechisms, 37,500 almanacs, 5500 occasional tracts, 16,000 tracts on Popery, and 111,000 tracts on doctrinal subjects. Some of these tracts contain the matter of a small volume, and are many times the size of ordinary tracts. They have had executed by the best artists, on steel, copper, and wood, 337 distinct engravings, many of them of the most beautiful and costly kind. And although commencing their operations in 1840, with an available capital not exceeding $48,000, they have made sales to the amount of $145,477.

The Board have also been made the almoners of private donations, placed at their disposal by a few generous persons, to be distributed according to their judgment, by means of which $4300 have been expended, and about 10,000 volumes given to furnish libraries to Presbyterian clergymen of limited pecuniary means, to feeble churches, Sabbath-schools, benevolent and charitable institutions, and ships of war. Many thousand volumes have thus gone through the Church from their depository, of a sterling character, distinctively Presbyterian in doctrine, and eminently practical in tendency, to convince, instruct, and comfort its widely extended community.

Within a short period the Board have presumed so far upon the support of the churches, as to take some incipient steps in a system of *Colportage*. The value of such an agency in diffusing the books of the Board, as well as its efficiency, have been signally exemplified in the experience of other associations; but it has not been adopted by this Board for the want of means to sustain it. After mature and enlightened inquiry on the subject, they were convinced that the income from the sales would not justify the large outlay which would be required to carry on this mode of distribution to any considerable extent. The generous donations of a few individuals, however, have enabled the Board to commence the work.

Agents for circulating and colporteurs have been appointed, who have already entered their respective fields, and it is the purpose of the Board to increase their number just as fast as the means put by the Church at their disposal will warrant.

The Board would also inform the Assembly, that they have procured from the Legislature of Pennsylvania, an act of incorporation as authorized by a previous Assembly.

In conclusion, they would repeat the sentiments expressed in a former Report, that, let the Church become aroused to the importance of this institution, and to its power when fully put forth and properly directed; let them carry out the repeated recommendation of former Assemblies on the subject of co-operation, and then will its influence be felt, in giving strength as well as enlargement to our Zion.

And while the Board thus solicit the assistance and counsel of the Assembly, they would, more than all, desire and ask an unceasing interest in their prayers.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President.—Alexander Henry.

Vice-Presidents.—Matthew L. Bevan, John McDowell, D. D., Thomas Bradford, Esq.

C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
William Chester, D. D., *Associate Secretary and General Agent.*
W. M. Atkinson, D. D., *Agent for the South and South-west.*
R. Soutter, Jr., *Recording Secretary.*
Joseph B. Mitchell, *Treasurer.*
Frederick V. Krug, James N. Dickson, } *Auditors.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Matthew L. Bevan, *Chairman;* Joseph H. Jones, D. D., H. A. Boardman, D. D., A. Tudehope, William Chester, D. D., C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., James N. Dickson, Matthew Newkirk, James Dunlap, Thomas Bradford, Esq., R. Soutter, Jr., Alexander Symington, J. B. Mitchell.

Abstract of the Annual Report, presented to the General Assembly, May 1847.

The Board of Education respectfully submit to the General Assembly an account of their operations during the year, accompanied by a statement of some general views connected with the advancement of the cause of ministerial education.

The number of *new* candidates received during the year has been		96
Making in all, from the beginning, (in 1819,)		1663
The *whole* number on the list during the year has been		403
Of this number there have been		
In their Theological course	140	
" Collegiate do.	187	
" Academical do.	43	
Stage of study not reported	5	
Teaching to procure funds	28	403

PASTORAL SUPERVISION.

During the year, the Corresponding Secretary and the Associate Secretary and General Agent have attempted to carry out a plan of pastoral visitation. They have visited almost all the institutions where the candidates are collected in any number; have prayed with the young men, conversed with them, and endeavoured publicly and privately to stir up their minds to the remembrance of the high and holy duties of the ministry. Dr. Atkinson has also discharged the same duty in

various sections of the Church. So that few of the candidates are personally unknown to us.

STATE OF THE TREASURY.

The Treasurer's Report of moneys received and expended from May 1st, 1846, to May 1st, 1847, is as follows:

Balance on hand May 1st, 1846,	$ 3,918 48
Cash received during the year,	35,627 14
Total amount of available funds,	39,545 62
Amount paid on orders of Executive Committee,	32,327 08
Balance May 1st, 1848,	7,218 54
Of which applicable to parochial schools,	3,000 00
	$4,218 54

GENERAL PRINCIPLES.

The Board embrace this opportunity to re-affirm before the Assembly and the Church, some of the leading facts and principles which are indissolubly connected with the advancement of the interests of ministerial education.

I. The basis of all the operations of the Board of Education is, that *a pious and well qualified ministry is the great instrumentality appointed by the Head of the Church for the conversion of the world.*

The work of training up ministers is therefore fundamental work in the Church of Christ.

II. The providence of God calls loudly for *more men to preach the gospel.* The commission to "preach the gospel" *at all*, requires that it should be preached "to *every creature.*" The gospel is Christ's gospel for all the earth.

The number of ordained ministers which the Presbyterian Church sends out to teach the heathen nations is exceedingly small in comparison with the extent of the field. The Judaism of the apostolic church, displayed in an unwillingness to send the gospel to the Gentiles, still shows itself at the present day. The Church should send forth hundreds of Christian missionaries to relieve the cry of perishing millions, and to answer the importunity of an awakening world. But where are the men? "*The labourers are few.*"

Within the bounds of our own denomination, in this favoured land, there are nearly five hundred vacant churches. If some of these have been supplied during the year, others have become destitute of the means of grace; and if many of these congregations be small, yet in the aggregate they embrace many thousands of church members.

Besides this large number of vacancies, there are hundreds of destitute places east, south, and west, where the gospel ought to be proclaimed from sanctuaries built up through the labours of Presbyterian missionaries.

In addition to our vacancies and actual destitutions, we must include the almost confounding element of the increase of our population. The developments of American statistics are the romance of political economy. It has been computed, in popular language, that the wave of population rolls westward at the rate of eighteen miles a year, sweeping away the wilderness by a living tide of active and increasing encroachment.

With an adequate supply of right-minded, devoted ministers, the number of Presbyterian churches might, in the providence of God, be speedily doubled.

III. In the midst of these enlarged demands for more men, the fact stands out upon our records that for the last three years the *number of candidates in the Presbyterian Church has been diminishing.* The watchman, in telling us of the night, could scarcely have alarmed Zion with a more fearful report.

The small increase of candidates this year—which is eighteen in the aggregate

above the number of last year—should by no means diminish the solicitude of the Church on this vital topic. The number of candidates is far behind the wants of the Church and the age. The Free Church of Scotland, with about seven hundred ministers and congregations, has nearly the same number of theological students as our own branch of the Presbyterian Church, with seventeen hundred ministers and twenty-four hundred congregations. According to "the rule of three," which is a fearful test for us when we cypher with Scotland, our Church should have at least five hundred theological students, and one thousand candidates under the care of the Board of Education, in *all* stages of their studies. At our present rate of increase, it would take a generation to reach the relative numbers of Scotland, even if Scotland remained stationary during the interval. Small as our increase has been, during the year, there is danger that it will backslide again into a diminution. No subject should more anxiously engage the attention, the prayers, and the efforts of the Church than the adequate supply of her ministerial ranks.

IV. God alone can furnish the Church with ministers.

The ministerial office, which requires in the first place the regeneration of the soul, is entirely dependent upon the will of God. The grace of regeneration and sanctification is bestowed, through the cross of Christ, upon his own elect.

In addition to a saving call, the ministerial office requires the intimations of God's will by the Spirit in regard to this particular vocation. The soul is called not only to the knowledge of Christ, but to the ministry of Christ. "No man taketh this honour to himself, but he that is called of God as was Aaron."

The Presbyterian Church is clear and explicit in her standards and in her practice as to the necessity of a holy and divinely called ministry. This is a fundamental principle in all her operations.

V. The Church must *use means* to raise up ministers.

The command of Christ to pray to him as the "Lord of the harvest," implies the faithful efforts of his Church, with a reliance upon his blessing, to secure the object of their supplications.

The analogies of religion confirm the same idea. The conversion of the soul as well as its sanctification, consolation and providential guidance, is connected with means of every kind and degree. Christian character and hope, in the endless variety of gracious experience, depend upon the employment of divinely ordained instrumentalities. Why then should the single subject of furnishing the Church with ministers be selected as requiring no Christian effort, no anxious toil, no holy zeal, no persevering care?

The authority of the Church is concerned in this great topic. If the Church cannot use means to call the attention of her children to the ministry, what voice can she have in their ordination? The topics she propounds in the examination of candidates as to personal qualification for the ministry, embrace the substance of the inquiries which the use of means furnishes for private consideration. If the Head of the Church exclude the preliminary agency of his saints, much less have they any right to sit in judgment on the irreversible decision of His will.

Apostolic practice confirms the practice of the Church at the present time. Paul's injunctions to Timothy, such as "the same commit thou to *faithful men*, who shall be *able to teach* others also;" "lay hands *suddenly* on no man;" "ordain elders in every church;" these injunctions demanded that Timothy should employ all suitable methods of testing character. It was necessary for him to use all the means which Christian prudence suggested in regard to so important a work.

The use of appropriate means for the increase of the ministry is the safest plan. To leave this great subject undiscussed and unattended to in the Church, is to hand it over to the impulses of fanaticism, and to all the misconceptions of ignorance.

This is the surest way to obtain ministers. Experience proves that when the Church uses the means of God's appointment, her candidates increase; and that when religion languishes and her efforts grow faint, their number diminishes. Providence teaches a lesson as impressive as revelation.

VI. Means to be used.

1. *Prayer to "the Lord of the harvest,"* is among the precious, personal instructions of our Lord Jesus Christ. The Church, whose prayers ascend to "the Lord of the harvest," will receive the first fruits of his blessing in a spiritual and numerous ministry.

The Board solemnly and anxiously reiterate their convictions that the education operations of the Church cannot be successfully carried on without much prayer. The number of candidates will decrease, and their training will not be such as the Church and the age require, unless the grace of God, invoked by his people, shines around our tabernacle by day and by night.

2. *Pastoral instruction* is necessary for the increase of the ministry. Our young men need encouragement, counsel, watchfulness, sympathy, warning, exhortation. They need pastoral supervision with all its kindly, persuasive, authoritative instructions. They need to be appealed to from the cross, and from the throne. Every young man of piety and promise should realize that the Lord his God has bought him with a price, and that he must render an account of his profession—of the motives which led to its choice, as well as of the manner of pursuing it. Worldly influences are besetting our youth with a power that often tempts them to dishonour their religion. Their hearts become pre-engaged by merchandize and the law and the farm and medicine, and corrupting idleness and the pride of life. What shall save our youth to the Church, if our ministers slumber?

3. The *parental consecration of children to Christ* is an important element in increasing the supply of ministers. The children belong to God as the creations of his power, the "gracious gifts" of his Providence. Having been also dedicated to him by baptismal vows, why should parents desire to lead them off from the sanctuary path, from the most honourable, useful, and glorious employment among the occupations of men?

Scripture example stimulates parental devotion in the early dedication and training of children. Hannah, having prevailed with God to create her child, solemnly "lent him unto the Lord all the days of his life."

In all ages parental consecration has had much to do with the supplies of the ministerial ranks. The lives of Augustine, and Doddridge, and Edwards, and Davies, and Cecil, and Newton, and Mills and Payson are illustrations of the power of parental tears and prayers. The Board of Education have observed in the correspondence of their candidates a remarkable testimony to this fact. Many of them particularly mention the *respect for the ministry taught and felt in childhood* as having had an influence after their conversion in turning their attention to the sacred office. The redemption of the world and all the measures to secure it, are closely connected with infant training.

4. *Education under the supervision of the Church* at the school, at the academy, and at the college, as well as at the seminary is of supreme importance to the interests of the ministerial profession.

The neglect on the part of the Church of her baptized children and of her youth in general, at the very forming period of their character, is one of the anomalies which it is earnestly hoped will no longer tarnish our annals.

5. The increase of our ministers depends upon a system of *Church co-operation, through which pecuniary aid* can be rendered to the pious and indigent who feel called by the Spirit and by the voice of the Church to prosecute their studies with a view to the ministry. The duty of assisting our indigent candidates cannot be consistently denied, as long as our standards make high literary attainments an indispensible qualification for the sacred office. Evil will be the day in the Presbyterian Church when the rich can obtain an education for the ministry to the exclusion of the poor!

It has been computed that at least one half of all the ministers of our Church have been aided in receiving their theological education. God has in all ages supplied his faithful ministers chiefly from the ranks of the humble and the poor. The Church, therefore, is acting in the line both of God's Providence and grace. And she has been blessed in doing so. Her candidates are to be found in every Synod, rewarding her benevolence by arduous labours in the Redeemer's cause. A large proportion of our foreign and domestic missionaries have been both trained up and sent forth by the funds of the Church. Africa, India, and China testify that there is a blessing in the Board of Education. Many a wilderness and solitary place in our own and in heathen lands have been renewed in their long-lost hopes through devoted ministers, offered in baptism and nursed by the pious poor. The vast results of our education operations in multiplying the number of ministers and in advancing all the interests of the kingdom of the Son of God, will be known only in the day when he himself shall appear in his glory!

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. Ashbel Green, D.D., L.L.D., *President.*
Rev. C. C. Cuyler, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. William A. McDowell, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.*
Alexander Symington, *Recording Secretary.*
William D. Snyder, *Treasurer.*
William Nassau, Senr., *Auditor.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. John McDowell, D.D., *Chairman.* Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D., Rev. Willis Lord, Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, A. W. Mitchell, M.D., Alexander Symington, William Nassau, Sen., Matthew Newkirk, William Dulty.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION.

Rev. C. C. Cuyler, D.D., *Chairman.* Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D., Alexander Symington, A. W. Mitchell, M.D., Robert Soutter, Jun.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, AT LOUISVILLE, KY.

Rev. William L. Breckinridge, D.D., *Chairman.* Rev. James Woods, D.D., Rev. E. P. Humphrey, Rev. W. W. Hill, Rev. J. J. Bullock, Rev. Daniel Stewart, William Garvin, Samuel Casseday, William Richardson, Henry E. Turnstall.

Abstract of the Annual Report of the Board of Domestic Missions for 1847.

The past year has been marked with the special favour of God to the cause of Domestic Missions. This cause, in the Presbyterian Church, has silently, but steadily and surely, advanced. The whole number of missionaries in commission during the year, has been 431. Of these, 235 were in commission at the commencement of the year, and 196 have been new appointments during the year. The whole number of feeble congregations, and missionary stations supplied, has exceeded 1200. This is a large increase, both in the number of missionaries, and in the number of stations occupied, over any former period. The number of itinerant missionaries has been considerably increased, and most of the missionaries have spent a portion of their time in itinerant labours.

So far as reported, there have been added to the churches, on examination, 1900 members; by certificate, 1400; total, 3300. Not less than 70 new churches have been organized, and nearly 100 houses for worship have been erected.

The interest in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes has greatly increased; also in catechetical instruction. This is a fact of deep interest. There is an increasing attention to the instruction of the young on the part of our missionaries, and a growing desire for such instruction on the part of the people.

The missionaries have engaged extensively in the distribution of the Bible, and in the circulation of religious tracts and standard religious books. The works of our own Board of Publication have been extensively circulated, and we trust are doing much good.

The pastoral visitation of families has been attended to with much care, and with happy effects. A few of the missionaries have made laudable efforts to introduce and circulate among their people, The Missionary Chronicle, and with good success. Their example is worthy of imitation by all our missionaries.

The monthly concert for prayer, and weekly prayer meetings, have been attended with increasing interest. There is evidently a growing interest in the benevolent operations of the day, and an increasing liberality in our mission churches. We have reported as collected for missions, Foreign and Domestic, between $6000 and $7000, and an amount, much larger than usual, has been raised for other objects.

The cause of temperance, we fear, has not advanced during the past year. In many portions of the missionary field, and especially in some parts of the west, there is fearful evidence of increasing intemperance. There is also reason to fear, that the alarming sin of Sabbath desecration has increased.

The obstacles to the progress of the gospel, in all portions of our country, during the past year, have been both numerous and powerful, and these opposing influences are felt in all their strength on missionary ground, especially in our new settlements. But notwithstanding these opposing difficulties, the progress of this work has been *decided*. The *immediate*, *visible* results, as we have seen, are great, and most encouraging. But in the great missionary work, we look to *future* and *distant* results.

Funds.—The whole amount of funds at the disposal of the Board during the year, has been $63,522.59. The balance on hand at the close of the year, is about $6000. The whole amount exceeds that of the preceding year by about $8000. The *increase* in the receipts of the year has not been large, still there has been *an increase*, which is in itself encouraging; and this increase has been principally *in collections from the churches*. This also promises well; as the cause for permanent resources must depend not on legacies, nor so much on the *large donations* of the few, as on the smaller contributions of *the many*.

In addition to the above, the Board have received in valuable clothing, to the amount of not less than from $3000 to $4000. This clothing has been distributed gratuitously among the missionaries most in want, and has been of great importance to them and their families. The Board have also received during the year, several hundred dollars' worth of valuable books and tracts for the missionaries, and for the people among whom they labour.

They are able to close the year well, and to commence a new year under propitious circumstances. For these manifest tokens of Divine favour, they desire to be sincerely and devoutly thankful; and would view the goodness and faithfulness of God as a call upon them, for greater diligence and zeal in this work. The *present liabilities* of the Board are *very large*. These are daily becoming due, and will require *immediate efforts* to meet. Present liabilities will of necessity be *greatly increased; very large demands*, for both men and means, will be made on your Board the coming year. The missionary field is not only increasing in population, it is also widening and extending on all sides. Our *new territory* will make heavy demands on your Board of Missions, and we are certainly not at liberty to disregard these claims. If we would be faithful to our solemn trust, they must be met, and *met promptly*. This will require a large increase of funds, and for these the Board must depend on the churches. They have no other resources. The work of Domestic Missions, it should never be forgotten, is a *constantly increasing work*. It will be much greater this year than it was the last, and it will therefore require larger resources, greater effort, and more sacrifice.

Agencies.—The Rev. Mr. Happersett has continued in the service of the Board during the year. He has visited the churches extensively in several of the Atlantic and middle States, and during the latter part of the winter and spring, he visited several of the southern States.

In the month of August, the Board appointed the Rev. Joseph M. Smith, D.D., of the Baltimore Presbytery, an agent for the Synods of Pittsburgh, Wheeling, and Ohio.

The Rev. S. Scovel, D.D., who has so long and so faithfully served the Board as their agent in the West, continued in this service until the first of November, when he retired from the agency, and accepted the presidency of the college of South Hanover, Indiana, to which he had been elected.

On the resignation of Dr. Scovel, the Rev. J. J. Bullock, a member of the Presbytery of West Lexington, and at that time pastor of the church at Frankfort, Kentucky, was appointed Corresponding Secretary for the Western Committee, and General Agent for the West. The Rev. Charles Sturdevant was also appointed an agent. Both these brethren accepted their appointments.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

During the year, appropriations have been made to aid in the building and finishing of *forty-one* houses of worship; and in addition to these, aid has been given to *thirteen* congregations to relieve them from pressing debts, and save them from absolute ruin. The whole number of churches aided has been *fifty-four*, in *sixteen* of our States, and one church in Africa. In all the cases where the appropriations have been paid, the houses have been *finished*, and the congregations

entirely relieved from debt. It is on this principle the Committee make their appropriations: that with the aid granted, the people will pledge themselves to *finish the building* and *leave no debt.* The result thus far has been most happy. The whole amount of funds received for this object during the year, has been $4596.85. Of this amount, was received—

From one individual, ...	$3,000 00
From other individual donors, . . .	551 40
From the churches, ...	1,045 45
Total,	$4,596 85

The whole amount received the present year has been somewhat less than was received the last year, while the number of churches aided has been considerably increased. The Board have repeatedly expressed their conviction of the importance of this object. Another year's experience has not weakened, but *strengthened* that conviction.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President.—Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D.

Vice-Presidents. — Messrs. Charles Chauncey, John Johnston, Silas Holmes, Harmar Denny, Alexander Henry, Matthew L. Bevan, Sidney A. Baxter, Nathaniel Ewing, Alex. C. Henderson, James Blake, John T. McCoun, John M. McCalla.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. William W. Phillips. D. D., Jacob J. Janeway, D. D., William D. Snodgrass, D. D., James W. Alexander, D. D., Daniel Wells, *ex off.*, Messrs. James Lenox, Hugh Auchincloss, David W. C. Olyphant, James T. Soutter, Robert Carter, Walter Lowrie, *ex off.*

Corresponding Secretary, Walter Lowrie, Esq.
Recording Secretary, Rev. Jacob Green.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. John C. Lowrie.
Treasurer, Rev. Daniel Wells.
Auditors, Messrs. Thomas Pringle, Ebenezer Platt.

Abstract of the Tenth Annual Report, for 1847.

In the work of Missions, the Church is altogether dependant on the blessing of God. It is not by might, nor by power, but the Spirit of the Lord of Hosts, that the spiritual kingdom of our Lord is to be set up in the hearts of men. The Church may expect the Divine blessing in the use of lawful means; and through her benevolence, crowned with favour from on high, multitudes that are ready to perish shall rejoice in the life and immortality which are brought to light in the Gospel. The Report commences with a devout acknowledgment of these truths, and then proceeds to give a detailed statement of the condition and progress of the Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church during the last year. It is the design of this paper to present a brief Abstract of the Report.

Finances.—The Receipts from all sources have been $95,628, less $1,949, balance on hand from last year. It is peculiarly gratifying that the donations of the churches, which must ever be the main pecuniary support of the work, have been considerably larger than during any preceding year. From the Bible and Tract Societies, and from legacies, on the other hand, smaller sums have been received; but the whole amount is larger than the receipts of any former year. The expenditures of the year have been $95,458.

Publications.—Of the Missionary Chronicle upwards of 8000 copies are published, and of the Foreign Missionary nearly 13,000 copies. Besides these, 3500 copies of the Annual Report of 1846 were published, 7000 copies of Letters to

Children, by the Rev. W. S. Rogers, and 2000 copies of an Address before the Synod of New York, by the Rev. W. W. Phillips, D. D.

Agencies.—In the Western and South-western Synods, the Rev. W. S. Rogers, and the Rev. I. N. Candee, have continued to act as agents of the Board during the year—Mr. Candee's agency ceasing at the end of the year now reported. In the Eastern and some of the Southern Synods, the Rev. H. R. Wilson, Jr., since his return from India, has presented the cause of missions to many of the churches.

New Missionaries.—Ten ministers, two licentiate preachers—one of whom is a physician, a teacher, a steward, a carpenter, and ten females, the wives of missionaries, have been set to different fields of labour. Their names will appear in connexion with their missions.

Choctaw Mission.—The Rev. J. B. Ramsey and his wife, Mr. O. P. Stark, principal teacher, Mr. H. C. Gardner, teacher, and his wife, Mr. L. Bissel, teacher, Miss E. J. Morrison, assistant, Mr. J. Lathrop, mechanic, and his wife, Mr. J. McLure, steward, and his wife, and Mr. J. S. Betz, carpenter, are now connected with Spencer Academy, a Manual Labour Boarding School, which is supported chiefly by the Choctaw nation. A serious sickness attacked many of the scholars in November last, proving fatal to three of them; and the superintendent, Mr. Ramsey, was also dangerously ill. It became necessary to suspend the duties of the institution for a season. In January, the school was re-opened, and the full number of pupils, which is limited to one hundred, has been probably completed before this time. Their conduct and improvement have been highly gratifying to the Superintendent and Trustees of the Academy. These boys, who are spoken of as highly promising, are now in training for the duties of this life and for the world to come, under very favourable religious influences. This fact will encourage the people of God to offer fervent prayers on their behalf.

Creek and Seminole Mission.—The Rev. R. M. Loughridge, Mr. J. Lilley, teacher, and their wives, are still connected with this mission. The school contains eighteen boys and twenty-four girls, of whom twenty-one board in the mission family. The Creeks are now so impressed with the importance of having their children educated, that the applications for admission into the school are more numerous than at any former period. Arrangements are in progress for establishing a Manual Labour Boarding School among them. The church contains fourteen native members, and more than two hundred have joined a Temperance Society.

Iowa and Sac Mission.—The Rev. Messrs. W. Hamilton and S. M. Irvin, and Mr. F. Irvin, farmer, with their wives, are connected with this mission, the health of Mrs. Hamilton having become so much better as to permit their return to this field of labour. The Boarding School was opened early in the summer, and thirty Iowa children admitted as scholars. The Sacs refuse to send any of their children to the school. The missionaries continue to preach the Gospel to these Indians, but meet with great discouragement from the prevalence of intemperance amongst them. The hope of saving these tribes from extinction, seems to be centred in their children, who are now for the first time placed fully under Christian influence.

Omahaw and Otoe Mission.—This is a new mission commenced during the year by the Rev. E. McKinney and wife, and Mr. P. Bloohm, formerly of the Iowa mission. Their station is at Bellevue, on the Missouri, near Council Bluffs. The number of the Otoes is 1166; of the Omahaws, 1050. The latter people, particularly, are in circumstances of great destitution, which strongly appeal to the benevolence of the charitable. They are also inclined to receive with favour the instructions of the missionary. Seldom has any effort for the conversion of the Indians been undertaken, where there was a louder call for it. The Gospel alone can save these Indians, and should this mission be withdrawn, or not sufficiently supported, they will soon disappear, and their cry for help be heard no more.

Chippewa and Ottawa Mission.—The Rev. P. Dougherty and his wife are now the only missionaries at Grand Traverse Bay, Mr. H. Bradley having, with the consent of the Committee, given up his post as teacher. The school has an average attendance of about thirty scholars. The church numbers twenty native members; the general prospects of the mission continue to be encouraging.

Western Africa.—There are two missions on the western coast of this dark land, one amongst the Kroo people, the other in the American colony. The *Kroo Mission* has three stations, at which are settled the Rev. J. M. Connelly and his wife, the Rev. J. M. Priest and his wife, Mr. W. McDonough, teacher, and R. W. Sawyer, native teacher. In the early part of the year, some opposition to the missionaries was manifested at Settra Kroo, but afterwards a better state of feeling was evinced. The pupils in the Boarding School, after having been reduced to eight scholars, were again increased to thirty. Small schools are also conducted at the other stations. Mr. Connelly has in view a journey into the interior, hoping to find an eligible place for missionary labour among the inland tribes.

In the *Liberia Mission*, there are two stations, one at Monrovia, where the Rev. J. Eden is settled, and the other at Sinoe, now left unoccupied by the death of the Rev. T. Wilson, who was called to his rest. The school at Monrovia has been suspended for the present, and no late accounts have been received concerning the state of the church at that place. The Rev. H. W. Ellis and family, embarked for Monrovia in January. His attainments in learning under unfavourable circumstances, and his steady and consistent piety, secured for him the confidence of the churches in Alabama and Mississippi, by whose liberality he and his family were redeemed from slavery. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, and it is hoped that a life of more than ordinary influence and usefulness is before him in the land of his forefathers. He is commended to the prayers of the churches.

India: Lodiana Mission.—The stations of this mission are, Lodiana, Saharunpur, and Sabathu,—Merat having been relinquished; and the missionaries are the Rev. Messrs. J. Newton, J. R. Campbell, J. M. Jamieson, J. Porter, L. Janvier, J. Caldwell, J. H. Morrison, and Golok Nath; and Mr. A. Rudolph, a licentiate preacher; besides several native assistants. Mr. Jamieson is at present in this country, having returned to provide for the education of his children, but is expecting to go back to his field of labour during this summer. Mr. Campbell has been compelled by the failure of Mrs. Campbell's health, to leave India for a season, and is now on his return home. Mr. Morrison was formerly of the Allahabad Mission, from which he was obliged to withdraw by ill health, but he is permitted again to labour in India. Mr. Rudolph was formerly connected with a local Missionary Society in Upper India, from which he brought satisfactory recommendations. He was licensed, and Golok Nath was ordained by the Presbytery of Lodiana. Most of these missionaries are married men.

India: Furrukhabad Mission.—The stations of this mission are Futtehgurh, Mynpoory and Agra; and the missionaries are the Rev. Messrs. J. Wilson, H. R. Wilson, Jr., M. D., J. L. Scott, J. C. Rankin, W. H. McAuley, J. J. Walsh, and Gopee Nath Nundy, and their wives; and also the Rev. Messrs. D. Irving, and A. H. Seeley and their wives, and Mr. R. M. Munnis, a licentiate preacher, who have probably reached their field of labour, having left Calcutta in February last; besides four native assistants. The Rev. H. R. Wilson, Jr., and family have returned to this country for a season, on account of the continued ill health of Mrs. Wilson. Mrs. J. Wilson, whose return was mentioned in the last Report, expects to go back to India during this summer.

India: Allahabad Mission.—The only station of this mission is the city of Allahabad, and the missionaries are the Rev. Messrs. J. Warren, J. E. Freeman, J. Owen, and J. Wray, and their wives; besides two native assistants.

The labours of the brethren at one of the stations of the Lodiana Mission were interrupted for some time by the war between the Sikhs and the British; but the Lord restrained the wrath of the wicked, and preserved his servants in safety. In the end, the field of direct labour was enlarged, and the missionaries now call loudly to the Church to occupy stations in the country west of the Sutlej, which has been opened for the visits and residence of foreigners. Besides the hindrance caused by this war to the missionary work, in some cases the routine of labour has been modified or suspended by the impaired health of members of the mission families. With these exceptions, the usual departments of missionary duty have been conducted in all the missions; and with more than ordinary encouragement. About 1,000 children and youths are in the schools, of whom 145 are boarded, and

303 more are pupils of schools in which the English language is the medium of instruction. At Allahabad, the government having relinquished the charge of the College or High School for the education of native youths in English, it was transferred to the Mission—together with the use of a valuable building. And at Furrukhabad, where a similar transfer was made some time since, the Mission acknowledge the further favour of the government in the gift of about 700 volumes of books for the use of the school. The churches contain upwards of eighty native members, of whom sixteen were admitted during the year. Two natives were ordained as ruling elders. A church and a chapel have been erected at Allahabad, chiefly by the generous donations of English friends in India. The presses have executed over 13,000,000 of pages of the Holy Scriptures and other works, in four different languages. And these have gone largely into circulation among the natives, having been distributed by the missionaries on their journeys, at the fairs, and at other times in their intercourse with the people. The station at Agra continues to awaken the hope of wide usefulness. And, in general, the seed of the Word of Life has been broadly sown in this field of labour. May the churches have faith to pray for and to expect the dews of heavenly grace to descend and water the seed sown, that it may spring up and "bear fruit, and bring forth, some an hundred fold, some sixty, some thirty."

Mission in Siam.—The mission of the Board in this kingdom, which had been suspended since 1845, is now resumed; and the Rev. S. Mattoon and his wife, and S. R. House, M. D., who is also a licentiate preacher, left this country in August last, for their future station at Bangkok, the chief city in Siam. The king of this country is one of the main supporters of Buddhism; but "the king's heart is in the hand of the Lord, as the rivers of water; he turneth it whithersoever he will." Special prayer should be offered unto the Lord for the king of Siam, that his heart may be turned unto the cross of Christ.

The brethren appointed to this mission reached Canton on their way to Bangkok, about the end of December.

China: Canton Mission.—The Rev. Messrs. A. P. Happer, M. D., J. W French, and W. Speer and his wife, are connected with this mission, and stationed for the present at Macao—Messrs. French and Speer having arrived at that place on the 26th of December. A boarding-school of nineteen boys, under Mr. Happer's care, has given much encouragement to its superintendent. The city of Canton is regarded as the proper seat of this mission; but considerable difficulty has been found in procuring suitable houses, owing to the prejudices and violence of the people of that city against foreigners.

China: Amoy Mission.—The Rev. Messrs. J. Lloyd and H. A. Brown are stationed at Amoy. An affection of the eyes has hindered their progress in learning the language, which is still the chief occupation of the missionaries of the Board in China; but the brethren enjoyed excellent opportunities of intercourse with the people of this city and the neighbouring villages, and of distributing religious publications among them. In a house rented for a chapel, they have commenced religious services, which were well attended.

China: Ningpo Mission.—The Rev. Messrs. W. M. Lowrie, M. S. Culbertson, A. W. Loomis, R. Q. Way, and J. W. Quarterman; D. B. McCartee, M. D.; Mr. R. Cole, printer; and Mrs. Culbertson, Mrs. Loomis, Mrs. Way, and Mrs. Cole, are stationed at Ningpo, Mr. Quarterman having joined the mission during the last year. The temporary station at Tinghai, Chusan, was necessarily relinquished when that island was restored by the British to the Chinese. The missionaries, though not yet perfectly at home in the native language, have been able to impart much religious instruction to the people in their daily intercourse with them; and three stated religious services are conducted on the Lord's day, in a city where a few years ago no one was permitted to publish salvation. Two persons have been admitted to the church, which now consists of twelve members. The school contains thirty boys, who are supported chiefly at the expense of the mission, and efforts are in progress to form a school for girls. Numerous opportunities occur for medical practice among the natives, which is a valuable auxiliary

to the missionaries in their main work, the gift of healing for their spiritual maladies. The printing press is efficiently at work. Of twelve publications, 1,210,000 pages were printed. The educated Chinese express much admiration at the beauty of the work printed with the metallic types, which only are used at this press. The missionaries make an urgent appeal for six more missionaries.

To give the gospel to the people of China is a great work, requiring efficient agencies, and a large measure of faith and of the spirit of prayer on the part of the Church. The missions of the Board in that field, now fairly commenced, are full of promise; but the harvest truly is plenteous, while the labourers are few. "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth labourers into his harvest."

Papal Europe.—The work of evangelization in many parts of France and other European countries, appears to be attended with a manifest blessing from on high. The evangelists and colporteurs of the Evangelical Societies of France and of Geneva meet with great encouragement in their intercourse with the people. Many hopeful conversions are reported; and large numbers, wearied with the burdensome religion of Rome, are ready for almost any change. Under the preaching of the gospel, they would embrace the way of life. The sum of $3,002 has been remitted to the Societies above-mentioned, and the churches are entreated to take a deeper interest in the work of grace which is now in progress in those Romanist countries.

The Jews.—The Rev. M. R. Miller is pursuing the study of Rabbinical Hebrew and of the German language, in the city of New York, where he enjoys excellent opportunities of holding religious conversations with many Jews. Their number in this country is rapidly increasing, and thus far there appears to be an open door for missionary labour amongst them.

Concluding Remarks.—The Report concludes with stating, 1. That a larger number of labourers have been sent into the field than during any former year. 2. That it is the privilege of the Church to support the work of foreign missions, as shown by their happy influence on her own piety. 3. That great deficiency is manifest in the pecuniary support of this work, as evinced by the fact that many churches and church members have made no contribution in the year for its advancement. The Board can make no farther progress, without increased pecuniary means. 4. That without the Divine blessing, all will be in vain. "Our greatest wants are, more of the spirit of believing prayer, more humility in the sight of God, stronger faith in the Divine promises, and more of the spirit of Christ."

STANDING RULE.

In the Minutes of the General Assembly for the year 1821, is the following important rule, which was adopted by the Assembly. "An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows: viz.

"Whereas the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church; and whereas to obtain the Divine blessing on that judicatory must appear, to every Christian of our denomination, to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Synod do respectively suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care, to observe, annually, *the afternoon or evening previous to the meeting of that body*, as a season of special prayer to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations, and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of His own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong."

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of the Stated Clerks of the respective Synods, to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an annual report, stating, in brief, the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates, and candidates within their bounds, and particularly all changes which may have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. By the Assembly of 1841, (see p. 425,) it has been made their duty also to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the time and place of meetings of their respective Synods.

THE STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

Are earnestly requested,

1. To make their Annual Reports, if they have no printed blanks, after the form on page 546 of these minutes;
2. To make them in fair legible writing, especially the figures;
3. To make them as full and accurate as possible;
4. To report, as the Assembly has ordered, no cents, except in the Contingent Fund;
5. To add up with care the several columns;
6. To append to the Statistical Table, a succinct account of the changes in their respective Presbyteries during the year; and
7. To transmit their Reports as early as practicable after the spring meetings of Presbyteries.

Compliance with these requests, while it will be to each Clerk of Presbytery, but a small thing, will relieve the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly from a serious amount of perplexity and labour.

THE CONTINGENT FUND.

It has become imperative that the churches should contribute more generally and liberally to this Fund. It is now more than exhausted, while some of the current expenses of the General Assembly, are unpaid. As the result, the Stated Clerk is subjected to no little embarrassment. It is neither generous nor just that it should be so. Our church has wealth enough to enable the General Assembly to meet with promptness, all its annual expenditures.

It may be thought that the amount, reported as collected for the Contingent Fund, should be sufficient for this purpose. And so it would be, or nearly so, if that amount were actually paid. But this is not the case. Small as the amount is, reported this year, it is considerably larger than has come into the Treasury, i. e. of the General Assembly. The Stated Clerk can account for this, only by supposing, that money collected for *Presbyterial* Contingent Funds is sometimes reported indiscriminately with that for the Contingent Fund of the Assembly. It is hoped that Churches and Presbyteries will not fail to attend to this matter. [See Minutes, p. 394.]

REGULATION RESPECTING THE MINUTES.

Adopted by the Assemblies of 1836 *and* 1837, *and directed to be re-published in the Appendix to the Minutes.*

"Each Presbytery shall forward to the Treasurer, for the *Contingent Fund* of the Assembly, at or before the meeting of the Assembly in each year, a sum equal to *fifty cents* for each member of the Presbytery, and for any licentiate or other person who shall desire the Minutes, and whose post-office address shall be given. And the Stated Clerk shall not forward the Minutes to the members of any Presbytery from which no such remittance shall be made, but only to the Stated Clerk of such Presbytery, and to such members as shall forward the sum above stated."

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Communicants.				Baptized.		Funds Collected.							
			Added on examination.	Added on certificate.	Coloured communicants.	Total of communicants.	Adults.	Infants.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Funds raised for Theolog. Seminaries.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Miscellaneous Collections.
A—— B——, P. &c.	C——. P.															
10.																
Licentiates—3.																
D—— E ——, &c.																
Candidates—5.		☞ Add up.														

Follow the above with a historical account of the changes of the year, as heretofore.

Dated, Signed, *Stated Clerk.*

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may all be carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.*, to stated supplies, *S. S.*, to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.*, to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.*, to Presidents of Colleges, *Pres.*, to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.*, to Agents, *Ag.*, to Chaplains, *Chap.*, and to Editors, *Edt.*, to congregations which have pastors, annex *P.*, to those which have stated supplies, *S. S.*, and to those which are vacant, *V.*

BEQUESTS.

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST TO THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

I give, devise and bequeath to Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D., of the city of Philadelphia, in the state of Pennsylvania, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, the sum of , in trust nevertheless for the Presbyterian Board of Publication, constituted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at their sessions held at Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, to be applied by the said Board to the uses and purposes for which the said Board was so as aforesaid established.

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

I give and devise to the Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the sum of , to be applied by said Board to the Education of Pious and Indigent Young Men for the Gospel Ministry.

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST TO THE BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

To the Trustees of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and to their successors and assigns, I give and bequeath the sum of , or I devise a certain messuage and tract of land, &c., to be held by the said Trustees and their successors for ever, to and for the uses, and under the direction of the said Board of Missions of the said General Assembly according to the provisions of their charter.

FORM OF A BEQUEST TO THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

I bequeath to my Executors the sum of dollars in trust to pay over the same in after my decease, to the person who, when the same shall be payable, shall act as Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Board, and under its direction, and the receipt of the said Treasurer shall be a full and legal acquittance of my said Executors for the same.

☞ When bequests are made to the respective Boards, let the foregoing forms be carefully observed. Legacies are often lost to the cause which the testator designs to aid, by a defect in the will. When real estate or other property is to be given, let it be particularly described.

PRESBYTERIAN PERIODICALS.

Names.	Where published.	*Time of Pub.*	*Editors.*
Biblical Repertory,	*Philadelphia*,	QUARTERLY,	By an Association.
The Presbyterian,	*Philadelphia and N. York.*	SATURDAY,	Wm. M. Engles, D. D.
Watchman and Observer,	*Richmond, Va.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. B. Gildersleeve.
Presbyterian Advocate,	*Pittsburgh, Pa.*	WEDNESDAY,	Rev. Wm. Annan.
Presbyterian Herald,	*Louisville, Ky.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. Messrs. Hill & Lawrence.
Presbyterian of the West,	*Cincinnati, O.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. Messrs. Rice & Wilson.
Missionary Chronicle,	*New York*,	MONTHLY,	Presb. Board of For. Missions and Board of Missions.
Foreign Missionary,	*New York*,	MONTHLY,	Presb. Board of For. Missions.
Herald of Religious Liberty,	*St. Louis, Mo.*	THURSDAY,	An Association.
New Orleans Protestant,	*New Orleans*,	SATURDAY,	Rev. Messrs. Beadle & Rice.

INDEX.

Appeal of Rev. C. Nicoll, referred, 376; dismissed, 381; of John Cathey, 400.
Assembly General, organization of, 369–373; place of next meeting of, 374; overtures for reducing, 378; thanks to citizens of Richmond and others, 492; dissolution of, 405.
Boards of the Church, order for hearing reports of, 373–374; committee of examination of, 405.
Church, St. James, offer of, 374; committee on erection of in city of Washington, 380; report of committee, 400.
Clerks, report of, on overture from West Hanover Presbytery, 380; appointed to select papers for Appendix to Minutes, 400; report of, 404; succession of, 429.
Commissions Judicial, report of committee on, presented, 378–379; read, 382; action of Assembly on, 384;
Committees, Standing, appointed, 374–375.
Complaint of Rev. Mr. Smylie, received, 375; report of committee on, 385–386; action of Assembly on, 386; of Rev. C. McIver, taken up, 384–385; action of Assembly on, 395, 396.
Correspondence Foreign, letters from Ireland and Scotland received, 375; answers to, reported, 384; adopted, 386.
Delegates, from corresponding bodies, 372; to, reports from, 409-412; appointed to, 379.
Demission of Pastoral Office, subject of committed, 376; report of committee, 398–399.
Education, Report of Board of received, 393; resolutions on, 396, 397; directors of elected, 402; abstract of report of in Appendix.
Exercises Devotional, reports of committee on, 379–380, 382–394.
Finance, report of committee on, 383.
Fund, Boudinot, resolution in reference to, 389.
Fund, Commissioners, committee on, appointed, 391; report of, 395.
Fund Contingent, committee to consider how it may be increased, 383; report of, 394.
Inquiry, from Synod of Mississippi, 377; from Presbytery of Miami, 377.
Latta, Rev. Dr., minute in reference to death of, 377.
Marriage, resolution on, laid on the table, 396; proposal to alter Confession of Faith, respecting, 397–398.
Memorial from Presbytery of Louisiana on power of Synods, committed, 376; from Presbytery of St. Louis respecting German population, 377.
Memphis, subject of new synod of, committed, 376; resolutions concerning, 378.
Mileage, report of committee on, 389.
Minutes, printed, from 1789 to 1820, presented, 373; of General Synod of R. P. D. Church, 375; of German Reformed Synod, 387.
Missions, Report of Board of Foreign, presented, 381; vacancies in Foreign Board, filled, 388; resolutions on report of, 391; abstract of report in Appendix, 540.
Missions Domestic, Report of Board of, read, 383; members of Board of, elected, 387; report of committee on, 388; abstract of report of, in Appendix, 538.
Moderators of General Assembly, succession of, 428.
Overtures, from Presbytery of Palmyra, Thomas R. Lee, Presbytery of Mississippi, Synods of Philadelphia and New Jersey, Presbytery of Oxford, and Presbytery of Louisiana, and action of Assembly on them, 401–402.
Popery, sermon on, requested for publication, 389; preacher of for next year, elected, 400.
Population coloured, sermon on religious instruction of, 403; resolutions on the subject, 403.
Presbyteries, statistical reports of, 432, 526.
Protest, of Berry and others, 404; answer to, 404.
Publication, Report of Board of, read, 389; resolutions of Assembly on, 400–401; members of Board elected, 402; abstract of report in Appendix, 532
Records Synodical, of Albany, Illinois, New York, New Jersey, and Missouri, reports on, 380; of Wheeling, Pittsburg, Ohio, West Tennessee, and reports on, 381; of Mississippi, Philadelphia, Georgia, Kentucky, reports on, 382; of Virginia, report on, 383; of Northern Indiana, Buffalo, reports on, 386; of Alabama, South Carolina, reports on, 389; of Cincinnati, Indiana, reports on, 393; of North Carolina, report on, 398; exceptions to, of N. Indiana, 398.
Religion, Narrative of the State of, read, 403–404; in Appendix, 406–409.
Schools Parochial, action on overture from Synod of New Jersey, respecting, 377; Report of Board of Education on, 379; action of Assembly on report, 399–400.
Seminaries Theological; Western, report of directors of, read, 374; directors of elected, 376; memorials for removal of, 377; report of trustees of, read, 383; report of committee on report of directors of, 389, 390; action of Assembly on, 398; resolutions on report of trustees of, 395; reports in Appendix, 414–416; charter of, 416–418; Union, report of read, 376; approved, 379; in Appendix, 412–413; Princeton, reports of directors and trustees of, read, 381; approved, 387-389; directors of, elected, 393; reports in Appendix, 419–423.
Synods, General View of, 430–431.
Treasurer, Report of read, 375; in Appendix, 424–427.
Union Christian, memorials relating to, 378; subject committed, 380; report of committee on, 392–393; committee of conference on, appointed, 396.
View, Summary, 527–530; General, 531.
War, resolutions on, 403.

INDEX

OF THE

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

FROM 1836 TO 1847, INCLUSIVE.

ABBREVIATIONS WHICH OCCUR IN THE INDEX.

G. A., General Assembly.—Ch., Church.—Presb., Presbytery.
('36), ('37), ('38), &c., for the years 1836, 1837, 1838, &c.

ABSENCE, relative to leave of ('42) 21, ('43) 173, ('47) 394.
ACT of Incorporation of Trustees of G. A. ('38) 65.
ACTS relating to the state of the Church, considered ('38) 29—33; adopted 33—37; interpreted ('42) 22.
AGENCIES, Minute on subject of ('40) 305.
ALABAMA and Mississippi, Synods of, question sent down to ('39) 176, ('41) 436; answered ('42) 16.
ALLAHABAD, Presb. of, recognized ('42) 7; letter from published ('43) 216; communication from, referred ('46) 191.
ALLEN, Solomon, reports of, on Psalms and Hymns ('36) 241, ('37) 518, ('38) 67, ('39) 200; thanks of G. A. to 164; decease of, announced ('46) 194; minute on 199.
ALTERNATES resign seat to principals ('36) 245, ('44) 368, ('47) 382.
APPEALS, question on, sent down to Presbyteries ('36) 273, ('37) 497; subject dismissed ('38) 22.
APPEAL and complaint of Albert Barnes against the Synod of Philadelphia, acted on ('36) 251—253, 256, 260, 262, 263, 265—267; decided 268.
and complaint of the 2d Presb. of Philadelphia against the Synod of Philadelphia, acted on ('36) 273, 275; decided 276—278.
of Asahel Smith from Synod of Cincinnati, referred to next G. A. ('36) 294; laid on the table ('37) 429.
and complaint of Sayrs Gazlay against Synod of Cincinnati, referred to next G. A. ('36) 294.
of Andrew Wylie from Synod of Indiana, referred to next G. A. ('36) 279; disposed of ('37) 479.
of A. G. Morss from 2d Presb. of Philadelphia, disposed of ('37) 480.
of A. Johnson from Presb. of Philadelphia, referred to next G. A. ('37) 480; disposed of ('38) 11, 12.
of Presb. of Oneida from Synod of Utica, disposed of ('37) 480.
of Session of Wheatland Church from Synod of Genesee, disposed of ('37) 470.
and complaint of the Ch. of St. Charles against the Synod of Missouri, postponed to next G. A. ('37) 429; acted on ('38) 16, 17, 18; decided 19.
of A. G. Morss from Synod of Philadelphia, dismissed ('38) 16.
of T. H. Buskuell from Synod of Ohio, dismissed ('38) 46.
and complaint of W. J. Frazer against the Synod of Illinois, acted on ('40) 288, 289, 291; decided 292; minute respecting 293.
and complaint of 1st Ch. of Peoria against the Synod of Illinois, acted on ('40) 301, 302; taken up ('41) 419; acted on 443, 445; dismissed 449; subject of, finally disposed of ('42) 33, 34.
of A. McQueen. See *McQueen*.
of Abigail Hanna from Synod of Wheeling, report on adopted ('42) 30; further action on ('43) 192; decided ('44) 372.
of C. Beck from Synod of S. Carolina and Georgia, referred to next G. A. ('42) 44; disposed of ('43) 182, 186.
and complaint of R. J. Breckinridge against the Synod of Philadelphia, report on considered ('44) 357, 358, 360, 361, 364; decided 365, 366; protests and answers respecting 380—385, 386—390, 390—394.
of C. Nicholl from Presb. of Michigan, dismissed ('47) 381.
of J. Cathey from Session of Paw Creek Ch., dismissed ('47) 400.

APPENDIX to Minutes, motion to appoint a committee to select papers for ('47) 386; the clerks that committee 400; report of 404.
APPLE CREEK Ch., memorial of referred to Synod of Missouri ('40) 299.
ASSEMBLY, General, next place of meeting of, appointed ('36) 251, ('37) 448, ('38) 46, ('39) 156, ('40) 286, ('41) 434, ('42) 22, ('43) 184, ('44) 364, ('45) 9, ('46) 191, ('47) 374.
General, Organization of, ('36) 235—239, ('37) 411—415; adjournment 416, 417, ('38) 4—8, ('39) 143—148, ('40) 279—283, ('41) 411—415, ('42) 3—7, ('43) 167—171, ('44) 347—351, ('45) 3—7, ('46) 185—189, ('47) 369—373.
General, Dissolution of, ('36) 295, ('37) 498, ('38) 47, ('39) 180, ('40) 308, ('41) 451, ('42) 47, ('43) 203, ('44) 395, ('45) 38, ('46) 219, ('47) 405.
General, additional rules of, adopted ('37) 446; opening exercises of sessions of ('38) 26; resolutions to celebrate semi-centenary of ('39) 149; resolutions for extending religious influence of meetings of ('40) 9; proposal respecting biennial meetings of ('42) 37, 46; disposed of ('43) 178; officers of, travelling expenses to be paid, 184; proper person to open the sessions of, 194; publication of all the minutes of, recommended, 197; overture for reducing the number of commissioners, disposed of ('47) 378.
AUSTRALIA, documents transmitted to Presbyterian Church in ('40) 293; (New South Wales in,) letter from Synod of ('44) 402; answer to 403.

BAPTISM of adults, respecting directory for, laid on table ('39) 157; committee to report to next G. A. appointed ('41) 432; report referred to next G. A. ('42) 46; subject indefinitely postponed ('43) 197.
of heathen orphan children, overture relating to committed ('42) 7; referred to next G. A. 46; answered ('43) 179.
Popish, validity of considered ('45) 10, 12, 13, 14; decided 15; committee to prepare a minute on, appointed 16; dissent from decision 25; minute adopted 34—37; dissent from 37.
BARNES, Albert, decision of Synod of Philadelphia suspending, reversed ('36) 269; Dr. Miller's resolution relative to, negatived 270; protests against these decisions 283—286; answer to 287—289. See under *Appeal*.
BENEVOLENT operations, committee to report on to next G. A. ('37) 454, 468; committee report ('38) 11.
BEQUESTS to the Boards, forms of ('46) 366, ('47) 547.
BETHEL, Presb. of, overture of respecting intercommunion, acted on ('43) 177.
BIBLE SOCIETY, American, recommended ('40) 296, ('42) 46, ('45) 27.
BISHOP, use of title of, subject of referred ('41) 420, 428; indefinitely postponed 447; title of Minister substituted for, in the minutes ('46) 189.
BOARDMAN, H. A., resignation of as Trustee ('46) 195.
BOARDS, The annual reports of the, respecting reception of ('38) 23; request to ('42) 13; officers and executive committees of ('45) 180, 181; injunction on Presbyteries to aid the ('43) 197; committee to examine pecuniary management of, and report to next G. A. ('47) 405. See *Missions, Education, Publication*.
BOUNDARY lines of Synod of Virginia, report on committed ('36) 246; acted on 265—of Synods of Mississippi and Alabama, subject of referred to next G. A. ('39) 165; committee on appointed 166; report of adopted 176; changed ('40) 305; overture on disposed of ('41) 436—of Pittsburg and Philadelphia altered ('39) 172—of Indiana and Cincinnati, subject of altering referred to next G. A. ('43) 177; put on the docket ('44) 358; petition against put on docket 361; report on adopted in part 369; subject disposed of 377—of Synod of Wheeling and Presb. of Greenbrier, overture for change of referred ('45) 28; disposed of 30—of Synods of New Jersey and Philadelphia, subject of referred to said Synods ('46) 216.
BOWLING GREEN, Presb. of, recognized ('46) 189.
BRAZOS (in Texas), Presb. of, recognized ('46) 189.
BROWN, William, a Trustee of G. A., decease of announced ('42) 13.
BUFFALO, Synod of erected ('43) 174.
BUFFALO City, Presb. of, recognized ('45) 7.

CALEDONIA, Presb. of, recognized ('39) 147.
CANADA, letter from Synod of Presb. Ch. in, received and answered ('39) 172; in Appendix 188—191; ('41) 415, 448; in Appendix 458; ('42) 11, 30: in Appendix 52—55; ('46) 191; reply reported and considered 197, 207; indefinitely postponed 217.
CANDIDATES, term of study for, overtured to Presbyteries ('36) 276; reports from Presbyteries on ('37) 438; overture respecting ('44) 357; considered 366; decided 375, 376; dissent entered 379, 380.
CHAPLAINS in U. S. Army and Navy, subject of, proposed ('44) 355, 364; indefinitely postponed 377.
CHARLESTON UNION, Presbytery of, overture for admission, disposed of ('45) 20.

CHARTER of Trustees of General Assembly ('38) 65, ('46) 246—of Western Theological Seminary ('47) 416.
CHARTERS, duty of congregations respecting their ('38) 26.
CHAUNCY, C., resigns trusteeship ('46) 195.
CHEROKEE, Presb. of, recognized ('44) 351.
CHURCHES, vacant, overture on, laid on table ('37) 428; injunction on Presbyteries to report their ('42) 21—feeble, overture on self-maintenance ('46) 194, 206.
CHURCH, state of, committee appointed on ('36) 260; discharged 290; appointed ('37) 427; report of committee 430—436; laid on table 437; appointed ('38) 13; report acted on 29—31; adopted 33—37; final report inserted and referred to next G. A. 46; committee appointed ('39) 148; report in part 152; instructed 155; report in part adopted 158; final report adopted 170—172.
Seventh Presbyterian, Philadelphia, respecting purchase of property of ('38) 40, 43, ('39) 151—of St. James, offered for religious services ('47) 374—in Washington, committee on erection of, appointed 378, 380; report of adopted 400.
members, subject of a form of admitting proposed ('39) 151, ('41) 421; committed 424; referred to a select committee to report to next G. A. 432; report read ('42) 13; subject referred to next G. A. 46; indefinitely postponed ('43) 197.
members on dismission of, to foreign bodies ('39) 177.
Session, question relating to moderator of ('43) 198.
of Scotland, letters from received ('41) 415, ('45) 9, 20, ('47) 375; answered ('41) 448, ('45) 29, ('47) 386; in Appendix ('41) 454, ('45) 43:—resolutions relating to ('42) 43:—*Free*, reception of delegates from ('44) 352; papers of referred 353; delegates heard, and object of their mission referred 367; report of committee adopted 378.
Extension, subject of committed ('43) 174; referred to select committee to report to next G. A. 194; report of committee considered ('44) 353—356, 372; adopted 373—375; action of Board of Missions on 534; report presented and referred ('45) 15; report of committee adopted 28; action of Board of Missions on 72; distinct collection for, recommended ('46) 209.
CINCINNATI, memorial of Synod of for a new Synod, not granted ('42) 18.
CIRCULAR LETTER to the Churches of Jesus Christ, subject of proposed ('37) 453; committee on appointed 468; report of adopted 494; in Appendix 502.
CITATION of inferior judicatories, subject of committed ('37) 426; report adopted 496; protest and answer relating to 473—478.
CLARION, Presb. of, recognized ('42) 7.
CLERK, Stated, resignation of ('36) 239; election of 247; resignation of referred ('40) 285; report adopted 289; resignation accepted 297; election of 298; resignation of ('46) 189; election of 192—salary of ('37) 467; authorized to sell printed Minutes 494; directed relative to Statistic Tables ('41) 424; communication from referred 435; report adopted 436; report from, relative to Presbyterial reports ('42) 43; instructed to append index to printed Minutes ('45) 9, 20; to publish no papers in Appendix but as directed ('47) 386; names of published ('40) 407, ('41) 488, ('42) 78, ('43) 244, ('44) 430, ('45) 79, ('46) 250, ('47) 429.
Permanent, elected ('37) 415; salary increased ('40) 302; tenders his resignation ('44) 351; resignation accepted ('45) 7; election of 7; names of ('40) 407, ('41) 488, ('42) 78, ('43) 244, ('44) 430, ('45) 79, ('46) 250, ('47) 429.
CLERKS, Stated, of Synods and G. A. directed ('41) 425.
Stated, of Presbyteries, notices of Stated Clerk to ('41) 486, ('42) 162, ('43) 336 ('44) 533, ('45) 76, ('46) 363, ('47) 545;—of Synods ('41) 486, ('42) 75, ('43)' 242, ('44) 428, ('45) 77, ('46) 364, ('47) 545.
CLINTON, Presb. of, communication from ('41) 439; disposed of 448.
COLLEGES, overture on reform in, answered ('44) 359.
COLONIZATION SOCIETY recommended ('39) 155, ('44) 395.
COLUMBIA, Presb. of District of, transferred ('36) 272, 279; reunited to Presb. of Baltimore ('40) 423.
COMMISSIONS, judicial power of, committee on subject of, to report to next G. A. ('46) 216; presented ('47) 378; read 382; action on 384.
COMMISSIONER, anomalous case of, disposed of ('43) 171;—('46) 197; protest relating to presented 203; inserted and answered 211—215.
COMMITTEES, Standing, appointed ('36) 239, ('37) 415, 417, 418, ('38) 10, ('39) 148, ('40) 283, ('41) 415, ('42) 8, ('43) 172, ('44) 352, ('45) 8, ('46) 190, ('47) 374.
COMMUNION of the Church, on the subject of retaining manufacturers and venders of intoxicating drinks in ('42) 16.
COMPLAINT of E. W. Gilbert against the Synod of Philadelphia ('36) 252, 274; decided 279.
of Presb. of Missouri against Presb. of St. Charles, referred to next G. A. ('36) 280; dismissed ('37) 429.
of members of the Synod of Illinois against the Presb. of Kaskaskia, referred to next G. A. ('37) 480; acted on ('38) 14, 22.

COMPLAINT of sundries against the Synod of Philadelphia, disposed of ('37) 486.
of Presb. of Wilmington against the Synod of Philadelphia, referred to next G. A. ('37) 480; dismissed ('38) 39.
of W. J. Frazer and others against the Synod of Illinois, disposed of ('38) 22.
of J. Campbell against the Synod of New Jersey, dismissed ('38) 26.
of the minority against the Synod of Cincinnati, referred to the next G. A. ('38) 28; withdrawn ('39) 163.
of R. J. Breckinridge against the Synod of Philadelphia, acted on ('38) 39, 42.
of members of the Presb. of Susquehanna against the Synod of New Jersey, dismissed ('38) 46.
of A. D. Metcalf against the Synod of Virginia, decided ('39) 160.
of Crab Apple Church against the Synod of Pittsburg, disposed of ('40) 307.
of Presb. of Blairsville against the Synod of Pittsburg, decided ('40) 304; reasons for decision 305; protest against 307.
of members of Presb. of Raritan against the Synod of New Jersey, acted on ('41) 428, 429, 431, 433, 435; decided 437.
of T. B. Clarke against the Synod of Cincinnati, acted on ('41) 449; decided 450.
of B. Ward against the Presb. of Redstone, dismissed ('41) 450.
of F. H. Porter against the Synod of Alabama, referred to next G. A. ('42) 44; decided ('43) 176.
of S. Lowry against the Synod of Illinois, acted on ('42) 19, 26, 31; decided 32—34.
of H. A. Boardman against the Synod of Philadelphia, referred to next G. A. ('42) 44; withdrawn ('43) 173.
of D. Monfort against the Synod of Indiana, reported ('42) 10, 18; referred to next G. A. 44; withdrawn ('43) 173; vote reconsidered 175.
of S. D. Blythe against the Synod of Philadelphia, action on ('42) 11, 14; referred to next G. A. 44; dismissed ('43) 175.
of Presb. of Cincinnati against the Synod of Cincinnati, referred to next G. A. ('42) 44; decided ('43) 177.
of D. V. Smock against the Synod of Indiana, referred ('43) 175; decided 198.
of J. M. Dickey against the Synod of Philadelphia, referred to Synod ('43) 198.
of Young and Coulter against the Synod of Pittsburg, referred to next G. A. ('46) 217; dismissed ('47) 374.
of J. Smylie against the Presb. of Louisville and Synod of Mississippi, disposed of '('47) 385.
CONNECTICUT, letter from General Association of, received and disposed of ('46) 191, 207; communication from, with book of Psalms and Hymns, acted on 199.
CONSTITUTION, resolutions respecting publication of, presented ('39) 165; adopted 177.
CONTINGENT FUND. See under *Fund*.
CONVENTION of Ministers of the Synod of Missouri, ask advice ('39) 152; answer 171.
CORRESPONDENCE, report of committee on Foreign ('38) 38; continued with General Conference of Maine ('40) 306; with General Synod of the R. P. Dutch Church ('41) 439; with General Association of Massachusetts 428; with General Convention of Vermont 435; resolutions relating to ('44) 377; committee to revise articles of, with the General Association of Connecticut, to report to next G. A. appointed ('40) 307; report of adopted ('41) 417.
COSHOCTON, Presb. of, recognized ('44) 351.

DEACONS, injunction to Presbyteries concerning ('40) 286; injunction continued ('41) 418.
DELEGATE to Congregational Union of England and Wales, report of committed ('36) 240; report of Committee adopted 245;—to a Foreign Body, expenses of, ordered to be paid ('42) 36.
DELEGATES to corresponding Bodies appointed ('36) 244, 247, ('38) 45, ('41) 426, 428, 435, ('42) 31, 43, 45, ('43) 195, 196, ('44) 358, ('45) 11, 19, 20, ('46) 204, ('47) 379.
to corresponding Bodies, reports of received ('36) 240, 259, ('37) 418, 419, 420, ('42) 9, 18, ('43) 171, 173, ('44) 353, ('45) 9, 14, ('46) 191, 192, 195, 201, 203, ('47) 373, 375, 376, 393, 400; published ('43) 214, 215, ('44) 404—407, ('45) 47—49, ('46) 225—227, ('47) 409—412.
from corresponding Bodies report on state of religion ('42) 11, ('46) 192, 193, 196, 199, ('47) 379, 382.
subject of electing ('41) 418, 421.
DEMISSION of the ministerial office, subject of, referred to a special committee to report to next G. A. ('41) 447; sent down to Presbyteries ('42) 29; Presbyteries called relative to votes on ('43) 171; disposed of 185; overture on laid on the table ('45) 38; overture referred ('46) 201; report of committee referred to next G. A. 218; report committed ('47) 376; report on subject adopted 398; Presbyteries overtured relative to additions to form of government on this subject 399.

DEVOTIONAL. See *Exercises.*
DIGEST, New, subject of proposed and acted on ('36) 252, 262, ('37) 428, 430.
Assembly's, relative to a new edition of ('41) 447.
DISCIPLINE, Christian, recommended to the churches ('37) 472.
Book of, committee respecting proposed alterations in, to report to next G. A. ('47) 404.
DISORDERS and irregularities, churches warned against ('37) 470, 471.
of certain members at opening of the G. A., resolutions regarding ('38) 19—21.
DISMISSIONS to foreign Bodies, regarding ('39) 177.
DOCTRINAL PURITY, letter to the churches on ('39) 183.
DOCTRINES, erroneous, testified against ('37) 468—470; protest and answer relative to, inserted 481—486.
DOCUMENTS, received from corresponding Bodies ('36) 259, 262; ('38) 15, 22; ('39) 150; ('40) 284, 287; ('41) 416; ('42) 10, 19; ('44) 367; ('45) 9; ('46) 191, 193; ('47) 375, 387.
sent to corresponding Bodies ('40) 291, 294; ('41) 420; ('44) 377; ('45) 34: standing rule in regard to sending ('40) 284.
DONEGAL, Presb. of, recognized ('43) 170.
DUTCH CHURCH, R. P., overture from Synod of, concurred in ('42) 22, 28.

EAST ALABAMA, Presb. of, recognized ('42) 7.
EDUCATION, Board of, members of elected ('36) 266, ('37) 441, ('38) 25, ('39) 161, ('40) 299, ('41) 439, ('42) 27, ('43) 186, ('44) 363, ('45) 28, ('46) 201, ('47) 402.
annual report of, presented and approved, ('36) 253, 274; ('37) 438; ('38) 21; ('39) 159, 175; ('40) 291, 296; ('41) 433, 446; ('42) 23, 34; ('43) 182, 188; ('44) 357; ('45) 13, 31; ('46) 199, 205; ('47) 393, 396.
Board of, abstract of annual report of ('43) 339, ('44) 437, ('45) 74, ('46) 355, ('47) 534.
Board of, authorized to make honorary members ('37) 438; subject of a rule respecting beneficiaries of, considered and decided ('44) 357, 366, 375; dissent from decision 379; by-laws of amended ('46) 199.
Society, American, resolution respecting, discussed and adopted ('37) 441, 442; protest and answer respecting, inserted 488—494.
Christian, of children of the Church, committee appointed on ('39) 164; report of referred to the Board of Publication to be published ('40) 301.
ELDER, question relating to an, when suspended and afterward restored, answered ('36) 263, 279; dissent from 290.
questions relating to, ('43) 190; answered 196.
and Deacon, if offices of, may be held by the same person ('40) 306.
ELDERS, subject of the imposition of hands of, in ordaining bishops, indefinitely postponed ('41) 447; negatived ('42) 16; presented and considered ('43) 178, 181, 182; decided 183; again presented and considered ('44) 362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369; decided 369, 370; protest against decision inserted and answered 390—394.
whether necessary to form a quorum, subject of considered ('44) 362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369; decided 370; protest against decision inserted and answered 386—390.
ENGLAND AND WALES, report on correspondence with the Congregational Union of, ('36) 245; letter from, received and answered ('40) 284, 293.
ERRORS. See *Doctrines.*
EXAMINATION, right of, relative to ('37) 418, 427; affirmed 429; overture to rescind this decision not granted ('38) 29; overture for repealing it considered ('41) 424; subject indefinitely postponed 447.
EXERCISES, Devotional, reports of committees on ('36) 251; ('37) 420; ('38) 13; ('39) 150; ('40) 287; ('41) 420; ('42) 12; ('43) 176; ('44) 354, 355, 362; ('45) 11; ('46) 193, 195; ('47) 379, 380, 382, 394; proposition from a committee of the Triennial Assembly, report on presented ('46) 195; minority report on 196; subject considered 196, 197, 199; disposed of 201, 202.

FASTING and prayer, overture for a day of, answered ('44) 359; a day of appointed ('45) 37.
FAYETTEVILLE, Presb. of, an application from, disposed of ('36) 280.
FINANCE, Standing Committee of, report of ('42) 38—42; amended 46; accompanying documents 67—75; report of, read and adopted ('43) 194, 197; published 224—229; presented ('44) 369; published 413—418; read and adopted ('45) 27, 33; presented ('47) 383.
FINLEY, James, a foreign minister, credentials of referred ('41) 420; report on 422.
FLORIDA, Presb. of, recognized ('41) 415.
FORT WAYNE, Presb. of, recognized ('45) 8.
FREE CHURCH. See under *Church.*

FUND, Contingent, report on presented ('37) 427; committee to report a plan for increasing, appointed ('47) 383; report adopted 394; notice respecting ('46) 365, ('47) 545.
Boudinot, resolution relating to ('47) 389.
Commissioners', committee on, appointed ('47) 390, 392; report of adopted 395.
FUNDS, Permanent, on the subject of paying contingent expenses from ('36) 247.
. Permanent, of G. A., Treasurer requested to report the state of ('40) 287; his report committed 292; report of committee adopted 300; committee for raising funds appointed 300; report of committee referred ('41) 432; committee of ways and means appointed 437; report of committed ('42) 22; report on the subject adopted 41; reconsidered and amended 46; report of committee of ways and means 64. See under *Finance, Seminary, Treasurer, Trustees.*
mode of raising, for Boards of the Church, committee appointed on ('43) 197; report of presented ('44) 357; whole subject referred to next G. A. 379.
FURRUKABAD, (N. India,) Presb. of, recognized ('42) 7.

GENERAL VIEW. See *View.*
GENERAL RULES. See *Rules.*
GENESEE, GENEVA AND UTICA, Synods of, declared out of connexion of Presbyterian Church ('37) 443—446; protest and answer relating to, inserted 464—467.
GEORGIA, Synod of, organization of, reported ('46) 189.
GERMAN POPULATION, memorial respecting, disposed of ('46) 377.
REFORMED CHURCH, letter from delegate of, received and acted on ('45) 9, 34.
GIBSON, H., a foreign minister, credentials referred and acted on ('37) 427, 441.
GREEN, Dr. Ashbel, address of at semi-centenary anniversary, requested for publication ('39) 157.
GREENBRIER, Presb. of, recognized ('38) 9.

HALSEY, Luther, appointed committee on History of the Presbyterian Church ('36) 293.
HENRY, Alexander, resignation as Trustee ('46) 194.
HOCKING, Presb. of, recognized ('44) 351.
HOLLY SPRINGS, Presb. of, recognized ('42) 7; name of changed to Chickasaw ('43) 171.
HUDSON, Presb. of, directed to purge its roll ('39) 176; protest and answer relating to 178—180.
HUMILIATION, fasting and prayer, day of recommended ('36) 277; ('45) 37.

IMPOSITION OF HANDS by Elders in Ordination. See *Elders.*
INDIAN, Presb. of, recognized ('43) 170.
INDEX OF MINUTES of G. A. for ('45) 182, ('46) 367, ('47) 548.
INDIANA, Northern, Synod of erected ('43) 192.
INEFFICIENCY. See *Ministerial.*
INJUNCTION on Synods to send up their records annually ('39) 165.
Ministers in regard to public reading of the Scriptures ('39) 166.
Presbyteries in regard to Deacons ('40) 286.
Ditto, respecting contributions to the Bd. of F. Missions ('42) 35.
Ditto, respecting systematic effort to sustain the Boards ('43) 198.
INSTRUCTION, religious, of coloured population, resolutions respecting ('47) 403; subject of. See *Church Extension.*
IOWA CHIEF, introduced to G. A. and addressed by the Moderator ('45) 11; collection for 12.
IOWA, Presb. of, recognized ('41) 419.
IRELAND, G. A. of Presbyterian Church in, letter to adopted ('41) 448; letter from received and answered ('42) 9, 28; in Appendix 51; letters from, and answer in Appendix ('43) 210—214; received and answered ('45) 9, 34; in Appendix 45; received and referred ('46) 191; reply reported 197; considered 207, 218; in Appendix 223; received and answered ('47) 375, 384, 386.
JARDINE, Andrew, a foreign minister, credentials referred and acted on ('37) 419, 420.

KNOXVILLE, Presb. of, recognized ('47) 373.
LAKE, Presb. of, recognized ('43) 170.
LANCASTER, Presb. of, name changed to Zanesville ('44) 351.
LANE SEMINARY, documents relating to, referred ('42) 14; action on 20, 23; memorials and papers relating to presented ('43) 180; action on 185.
LATTA, Dr. William, a trustee of G. A., decease of announced ('47) 375; minute thereon 377.
LAW-SUIT, overture relative to expenses of, referred and acted on ('39) 159, 162; resolutions regarding the, offered and adopted 172, 173.
LEADBETTER, Alexander, a foreign licentiate, credentials acted on ('36) 255, 256.
LEGACY of Jane Porter, subject of referred to next G. A. ('42) 46:—of W. Brown, letter respecting referred to Trustees of G. A. ('43) 184; overture on, referred to the same ('44) 372:—of Mr. Brand, communication relative to, acted on ('46) 195, 197.

LETTER TO CHURCHES formed on the Plan of Union, subject of committed ('37) 453, 468; committee discharged 479:—to the four Synods declared out of the Presbyterian Church, subject of committed 479:—from Hon. John Sergeant ('40) 284:—from Select and Common Councils of Allegheny City, action on ('41) 416, 426, 435, 438:—from Dr. S. Miller relative to Christian Education, action on 423, 427:—from Alexander Henry answered ('43) 177.
LETTERS TO FOREIGN CHURCHES, subject of committed ('38) 38; report of committee adopted 45.
LIBRARY for G. A., subject of disposed of ('40) 284, 287.
LICENSURES FOR A LIMITED TIME, subject of presented ('42) 18, ('43) 180; disposed of 197.
LICENTIATES, solemnization of marriages by, minute on subject of ('44) 377.
LODIANA (N. India,) Presb. of, recognized ('42) 7.
LUZERNE, Presb. of, erected ('43) 195; recognized ('44) 351; memorial from, acted on 356; overture from, referred ('47) 375.

MAINE, General Conference of, subject of renewing correspondence with, acted on ('40) 288, 289, 290, 306.
MARRIAGE QUESTION, action on ('43) 178, 184, 193, 196; select committee to report on the subject to next G. A. appointed, 197; report adopted ('44) 373; referred to next G. A., 379; report published, 422; subject indefinitely postponed ('45) 22; proposed to overture the Presbyteries on the subject, considered, 22, 23, 24, 25; disposed of, 26; committee to bring in a minute, report, 26, 27; report disposed of, 30, 31; minute explanatory of vote, 31; resolution to overture the Presbyteries offered and negatived ('47) 397, 398.
Incestuous, memorial on, laid on table ('45) 12; resolution relative to, laid on table ('47) 396.
MAR YOHANNA, Bishop of the Nestorians, invited to sit in the Assembly ('42) 10; addresses the Assembly, 11.
MASSACHUSETTS, General Association of, communication from, referred ('46) 191.
McQUEEN, A., appeal of, from the Presb. of Fayetteville, acted on ('42) 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 34, 36, 37; decided, 44; resolution for removing suspension of, considered ('43) 196; decided, 197; memorial and complaint of acted on ('45) 10, 26; decided, 32; reference of the case of, from the Presb. of Fayetteville, acted on ('46) 195, 202, 203; complaint against the Presb. disposed of, 195, 202; complaint of C. McIver against the action of Synod in the case of, acted on ('47) 379, 384, 385, 391, 393, 394; decided, 395; protest against decision inserted and answered, 404.
MAUMEE, Presb. of, recognized ('42) 7.
MEMBERS, non-resident, of Presbyteries, inquiry after, enjoined ('36) 272.
MEMORIAL from convention of ministers and elders, committed ('37) 418; action on report of committee relative to Plan of Union, 419–422; relative to errors and disorders, 423; motion to cite inferior judicatories adopted, 423–426; special committee under this motion appointed, 426; relative to reform, 427, 441, 442, 443, 444; relative to doctrinal errors, 468–470; relative to disorders and irregularities, 470, 471; relative to discipline, 472; protests and answers relating to decisions—on Plan of Union, 454–464—on doctrinal errors, 481–486.
from the Presbyteries of Western District and Holly Springs for forming a new Synod, disposed of ('43) 18.
of H. Parsons, acted on ('42) 11, 13.
MEMPHIS, Synod of, erection of proposed ('46) 192; action on, 195, 202, 208, 216; subject committed ('47) 376; Synod erected, 378.
MICHIGAN, Synod of, dissolved ('39) 171.
petition from ministers and elders in, granted ('40) 307; Presb. of, recognized ('41) 419.
MILEAGE, Committee on, reports of, ('36) 260, ('37) 423, 428, ('38) 30, ('39) 163, ('40) 294, 307, ('41) 438, 443, 445, 448, ('42) 21, 22, ('43) 182, ('44) 368, ('45) 21, 24, ('46) 207, ('47) 389.
Rule on, suspended ('38) 39.
MINISTERIAL OFFICE. See *Demission*.
inefficiency, subject of, committee appointed on ('40) 287; referred to next G. A., 307.
MINISTERS, without charge, report on right of to a seat in judicatories, presented ('36) 258; indefinitely postponed, 294; papers relative to presented ('38) 12; disposed of, 39; overture on subject of, committed ('39) 156; acted on, 164, 172, 173; resolution of 1802 republished, 173.
foreign, respecting reception of ('44) 356.
and Widows, communication from Treasurer of Corporation for relief of ('41) 443.
Fund, conditions of annuity ('41) 483.
and Licentiates unemployed, Presbyteries enjoined to report ('42) 21.
aged and distressed, resolutions relative to ('42) 16.

MINISTERS, whether to be enrolled on sessional records as members of churches ('43) 176.
MINUTES of Supreme Judicatory of the Presbyterian Church, relative to publication of ('37) 430, ('38) 11, 28, ('39) 155, ('40) 285; Stated Clerk's report on committed ('41) 415; report of committee adopted, 420.
of G. A. relative to publishing the ('36) 247, 252, 277; order relative to printing of ('38) 25; rule respecting distribution of ('36) 277, ('37) 494, ('39) 201, ('40) 326, ('41) 488, ('42) 78, ('43) 244, ('44) 430, ('45) 77, ('46) 365, ('47) 545; two volumes of printed, from 1789–1820, presented ('47) 373; printed minutes of 1837, respecting omitted minute in ('38) 10, 15, 30; of 1844, alleged inaccuracy in, 401, 403.
of Foreign Bodies, resolution respecting ('44) 353.
MISSIONARIES of the Board of Foreign Missions, committee on letter to, appointed ('38) 33; letter reported, 44; published, 51;—instructed to form Presbyteries, 42.
MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Western Foreign, transfer of to G. A., report of committee on read ('36) 243; committed, 244; report of committee read, 253; minority report read, 257; action on, 258, 259, 278, 279; protest against decision, 280; answer, 291.
American Home, resolution respecting considered and adopted, ('37) 441, 442; protest and answer relating to, inserted, 488–494.
Societies, Juvenile, formation of recommended ('42) 25.
MISSIONS, Board of, empowered to make honorary members ('36) 252; plan of auxiliaries to ('41) 484–486; overture for a co-ordinate Board acted on ('40) 303, 304, 306; action on petitions for removal of to the West ('45) 26, 27, 28, 29.
Members of elected, ('36) 257, ('37) 424, ('38) 26, ('39) 164, ('40) 299, ('41) 433, ('42) 26, ('43) 184, ('44) 364, ('45) 3 ½, ('46) 198, ('47) 387.
Annual report of, presented and approved ('36) 252, ('37) 422, ('38) 21, ('39) 160, 166, ('40) 290, 297, ('41) 430, 444, ('42) 19, 25, ('43) 181, 187, ('44) 361, ('45) 15, 28, ('46) 196, 209, ('47) 383, 388; abstracts of ('43) 337, ('44) 434, ('45) 70, ('46) 356, ('47) 538.
Foreign, established ('37) 452; resolutions relative to ('38) 44; request of granted ('39) 165; quorum of, for business, 170; circular to churches relative to ('40) 318; incorporation of recommended ('42) 12; executive committee of instructed relative to charter, ('43) 178.
Members of elected ('37) 470, ('38) 28, ('39) 165, ('40) 290, ('41) 429, ('42) 27, ('43) 190, ('44) 363, ('45) 19, ('46) 198, ('47) 388.
Annual report of, presented and approved ('38) 21, ('39) 164, 168, ('40) 289, 295, ('41) 424, 426, ('42) 17, 24, ('43) 180, 189, 197, ('44) 357, 359, 360, ('45) 14, 20, ('46) 195, 200, ('47) 381, 391; abstracts of ('43) 340, ('44) 431, ('45) 67, ('46) 360, ('47) 540.
A. B. C. F., resolution relative to, presented and disposed of ('38) 29, 38.
MISSISSIPPI, Synod of, question sent down to ('39) 176.
MISSOURI, Synod of, members of, memorial from received and acted on ('40) 286, 294.
Presb. of, request of granted ('42) 16.
MODERATORS of G. A., names of ('40) 406, ('41) 487, ('42) 77, ('43) 243, ('44) 429, ('45) 78, ('46) 249, ('47) 428.
MONTGOMERY, Presb. of, recognized ('44) 351.
MONTHLY CONCERT. See *Prayer*.
MOTIONS, ordered that names of persons offering, be omitted in the minutes ('43) 185.
MUSIC, overture on uniformity in church, placed on docket ('44) 372.
instrumental, in churches, overture on disposed of ('45) 21, 22.

NARRATIVE on the State of Religion ('36) 296, ('37) 509, ('38) 54, ('39) 181, ('40) 309, ('41) 452, ('42) 48, ('43) 204, ('44) 396, ('45) 39, ('46) 220, ('47) 406.
NEW BRUNSWICK, Presb. of, memorial from, acted on ('37) 418, 427.
NEWBURYPORT, Presb. of, communication from, acted on ('40) 285, 296, 297.
NEW HAMPSHIRE, General Association of, letter from, acted on ('45) 34.
NEW LISBON, Presb. of, recognized ('39) 147.
NEW ORLEANS, Presb. of, recognized ('45) 7; merged in that of Louisiana ('46) 189.
NEW YORK, General Association of, overture from, disposed of ('43) 183.
NON-RESIDENT members of Presbyteries, respecting ('36) 252, 272.
NORTHERN INDIA, communication from Presbyteries in, acted on ('45) 19.
NORTH ALABAMA, Presb. of, merged in that of West Tennessee ('46) 189.
NORTH CAROLINA, Synod of, dispensation of 1790 relative to records of, rescinded ('41) 423; request of granted ('42) 16.
NOTICES of Stated Clerk to Presbyteries ('42) 163, ('43) 335, ('44) 534, ('45) 77; to Presbyteries, Ministers, and Church Sessions ('46) 366.

OGDENSBURG, Presb. of, report formation ('39) 152; recognized, 171.
OHIO, Synod of, request of disposed of ('42) 18.

ORDINATION and Demission of ministers, subject of referred to special committee to report to next G. A. ('41) 447; report considered and adopted ('42) 9, 17, 28, 29. See under *Demission.*
imposition of hands by elders in. See *Elders.*
question respecting answered, ('43) 198.
of Elders and Deacons, respecting imposition of hands in ('42) 16, 42.
OREGON, proposal to establish a literary institution in, declined ('47) 401.
ORGANIZATION of G. A. See under *Assembly.*
OVERTURE from Presb. of Morgantown respecting lands belonging to G. A., acted on ('36) 245, 261; from Presb. of Fayetteville for printing Confession of Faith, acted on, 271, 280; from Presb. of Mississippi, acted on ('47) 401: from Synods of Philadelphia and New Jersey regarding boundary line, disposed of, 401; from Presb. of Louisiana, referred to next G. A., 402.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, see *Schools.*
PARSONAGES, recommended to the churches to provide ('43) 193.
PASTORAL LETTER, published ('37) 499; ('38) 48; to Foreign Missionaries, 51; committee on appointed ('39) 156; discharged, 168.
PASTORAL RELATION, subject of, report on ('42) 28, 29.
PASTORS, Presbyterian, of Congregational Churches, resolution on subject of ('38) 43; subject committed ('39) 150; select committee appointed to report to next G. A., 178; committee continued ('40) 307.
PEACE, overture on the subject of, answered ('36) 274.
PERIODICALS, Presbyterian ('46) 366; ('47) 547.
PEORIA, Presb. of, request of, granted ('39) 152, 171; petition of, acted on ('41) 449, 450.
PETITION, right of, resolution respecting offered ('41) 431; disposed of, 447; protest and answer relating to decision, 448, 449.
PHILADELPHIA, 3d Presb. of, formed by the G. A. ('36) 277; dissolved ('37) 447, 448, 472; protest and answer relating to, 486—488.
Synod of, motion to divide postponed to next G. A. ('36) 279.
Presb. of, memorial of, on Popery, committed ('41) 420; report adopted, 432; Presbyteries called on to report action, ('42) 14, 15.
2d Presb. of, overture on bounds of, referred ('46) 201.
PLAN OF UNION, motion to abrogate, considered ('37) 419, 420; adopted, 420—422; protest and answer relating to, inserted, 454—464.
POPERY, report on subject of, adopted ('41) 432; Presbyteries called on to report action on ('42) 14, 15; preacher on subject of, appointed ('41) 432, 437, ('42) 15, ('43) 186, ('44) 369, ('45) 21, ('46) 193, 195, ('47) 400; sermon on, request to publish ('44) 369.
POTOSI, Presb. of, recognized ('44) 351.
PRAYER, Monthly Concert of, time of altered ('38) 45.
PRESBYTERIES, New, recognized ('38) 9, ('39) 147, 171, ('40) 282, ('41) 415, 419, ('42) 7, ('43) 170, 171, ('44) 351, ('45) 7, 8, ('46) 189, ('47) 373.
and Synods desiring to belong to the Presbyterian Church, resolution relative to ('38) 43; respecting formation of in foreign countries ('41) 425; directed relative to reports of funds in statistic tables, 427.
PRESBYTERY, overture on forming a new, considered ('46) 192, 193; the Presb erected, 194; overture for a similar object, acted on, 197, 208; committed to the commissioners of Presbyteries concerned ('47) 374; disposed of, 376.
PRESIDENT OF THE U. S., minute on decease of ('41) 430.
PREVIOUS, see *Question.*
PSALM AND HYMN BOOK, New, motions to amend ('42) 30; referred to committee on Psalmody to report to next G. A. 31; resolutions relating to, 44, 45; report of committee presented and adopted ('43) 190, 194; published, 218.
PSALMS AND HYMNS, S. Allen's reports on publishing ('36) 241, ('37) 518, ('38) 67, ('39) 200; G. Fleming's do. ('36) 259, 308; transfer of, from 240, 250; J. Whetham's do. ('37) 519; referred ('38) 23; action on, 42; committed ('39) 151; published, 200; publishing of assigned to the Bd. of Publication, 163, 164.
PSALMODY, committee of revision appointed ('38) 43, 45; instructed to examine Mr. Whetham's contract and report to next G. A. 46; report committed ('39) 151; report of committee adopted, 163, 164; committee of revision made permanent, 163; report ('40) 291, ('41) 427, 428; report published, 477; report acted on ('42) 10, 14, 30, 31; published, 55; report presented and adopted ('43) 190, 194; published, 218.
PUBLICATION, Board of, for Tracts and Sabbath School Books, established ('38) 23—25; name and object of altered ('39) 170; authorized to appoint a General Agent, 172; overture relative to operations of ('46) 192; answered, 218.
Members of, elected ('38) 30, ('39) 174, ('40) 299, 303, ('41) 434, ('42) 42, ('43) 191, ('44) 364, ('45) 25, ('46) 203, ('47) 402.
Annual report of, presented and approved ('39) 168, 170, ('40) 293, 300, ('41) 428,

30, 45.

446, ('42) 24, 36, ('43) 185, 187, ('44) 364, 377, ('45) 19, 23, ('46) 202, 217, ('47) 389, 400. Abstracts of ('39) 198, ('43) 343, ('44) 438, ('45) 75, ('46) 353, ('47) 532.

QUESTION, Previous, rule regarding, altered ('37) 423.
of erasure of last sentence of Con. of Faith, chap. 24, sect. 4, acted on ('43) 178, 184, 193; select committee appointed to report to next G. A. 196, 197. See *Marriage Question.*

QUORUM of members of Bds. of F. Missions and of Publication ('39) 170.
of a Presbytery, defined ('43) 196; protests and answer relating to, 198—262; subject considered ('44) 366, 368, 369; decided, 369—371; protest and answer relating to, inserted 386—390; papers relating to, laid on table ('45) 37; resolution on, referred ('46) 201.

RALSTON, Robert, a Trustee of G. A., decease of announced ('37) 440.

RARITAN, Presb. of, recognized ('40) 282.

RECOMMENDATION to the churches, to observe next 1st of January ('40) 296, ('41) 433.

RECORDS of the Synods of West. Reserve, Utica, Geneva, and Genesee, returned ('37) 470.
of Supreme Judicatory, minute on publication of ('41) 420.
Synodical, reports of Standing Committees on ('36) 262, 263; ('37) 480; ('38) 27; ('39) 156, 157, 159, 160, 168; ('40) 291, 292, 294, 296, 300, ('41) 423, 434, 450, ('42) 18, 28, 45, ('43) 181, 185, 189, ('44) 360, 368, 371, ('45) 13, 14, ('46) 196, 199, 200, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 216, 218; ('47) 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 389, 393, 398.

REFORM in Doctrine, Order, and Discipline, minute respecting ('38) 39.

RELIGION. See *Narrative.*

REPORTS, Presbyterial, order relative to ('39) 157; annual, of the Boards, recommendation respecting ('46) 192.

REPRESENTATION, subject of ratio of, referred ('37) 471; overtured to next G. A. 479; report of committee referred and approved ('38) 22, 33; proposal to overture Presbyteries on, offered and referred to next G. A. ('42) 43, 46; subject disposed of ('43) 178; inquiries on subject of, answered ('47) 377.

RESOLUTIONS respecting system of doctrinal and scriptural Questions, and a periodical, laid on table ('47) 403.

ROCK RIVER, Presb. of, recognized ('47) 373.

ROLL of next G. A., instruction to Stated and Permanent Clerks respecting ('38) 40.

RULE, Standing, for printing roll of G. A. ('40) 283; for forwarding documents to Corresponding Bodies, 284; for prayer for G. A. ('42) 75, ('43) 242, ('44) 428, ('45) 77, ('46) 364, ('47) 544; new general rule proposed ('46) 191.

RULES, respecting distribution of the Minutes of G. A. ('36) 277, ('37) 404; republished ('39) 201, ('40) 326, ('41) 488, ('42) 78; of G. A. additional, adopted ('37) 446, 447; general, and publication of the Constitution, resolutions on ('39) 65, 177.
General, for Judicatories, 17th of, altered ('37) 423; 13th & 14th amended ('39) 177.

SABBATH, report on observance of, adopted ('36) 281—283; memorial on, presented ('37) 419, 427; recommendation to ministers to preach on ('39) 178; committee on subject appointed ('40) 294; report of referred 303; sanctification of, resolutions on ('43) 173, 174, ('44) 362; overture on ('45) 25; resolution respecting 38.

SANDWICH ISLANDS, missions of, gratulatory resolution respecting ('41) 422.

SCHOOLS, Parochial, select committee to report on subject of to next G. A. appointed ('44) 376; committee continued ('45) 22; action on report of ('46) 194, 203, 216; report published 227; subject of referred to the Board of Education 216; overture respecting, disposed of ('47) 376, 377; report of Board referred 379; report of committee adopted 399, 400.

SEMINARIES, overture for uniting Western and Albany Theological, laid on table ('45) 32.

SEMINARY, Princeton Theological, minute respecting ('40) 292, 293; list of Professors, Directors, Trustees, and Scholarships of 404, 405.
Princeton Theological, Directors of elected ('36) 267, ('37) 438, ('38) 17, ('39) 159, ('40) 298, ('41) 437, ('42) 22, ('43) 179, ('44) 363, ('45) 22, ('46) 198, ('47) 393.
Princeton Theological, Annual Report of Directors of presented and published ('36) 242, 300; ('37) 418, 513; ('38) 16, 18, 56; ('39) 157, 191; ('40) 290, 314; ('41) 431, 436, 461; ('42) 17, 58; ('43) 177, 219; ('44) 359, 407; ('45) 14, 49; ('46) 196, 232; ('47) 381, 419.
Princeton Theological, Annual Report of Trustees of, presented and published ('36) 242, 300; ('37) 418, 513; ('38) 16, 59; ('39) 157, 193; ('40) 290, 316; ('41) 422, 466; ('42) 23, 61; ('43) 181, 235; ('44) 364, 378, 418; ('45) 14, 52; ('46) 196, 235; ('47) 381, 421.
Princeton Theological, Reports of Committees on Funds of ('36) 242, ('37) 428, ('38) 37, ('39) 150; Committee of Ways and Means appointed for ('40) 300, ('41) 437; reports of published ('41) 475—477; ('42) 64—66; ('43) 235, 236; ('44) 420—422; ('45) 22, 61—67.

SEMINARY, Western Theological, Professor of Biblical Critieism for, elected ('40) 298, 304; Professor of Ecclesiastical History elected ('42) 35, 43; Charter of presented and referred ('44) 367; report adopted 369; memorial of G. R. Riddle respecting, acted on ('45) 38; order respecting organization of, under new Charter 38; memorials for removing its location, disposed of ('47) 377; Charter of published 416.

Western Theological, Directors of, elected ('36) 275, ('37) 438, ('38) 17, ('39) 159, ('40) 298, ('41) 443, ('42) 22, ('43) 190, ('44) 363, ('45) 22, ('46) 200, ('47) 376.

Western Theological, Annual Report of Directors of, presented and published ('36) 269, 276, 301; ('37) 416, 514; ('38) 11, 12, 62; ('39) 150, 155, 194; ('40) 285, 316; ('41) 416, 438, 460, 465; ('42) 20, 57; ('43) 173, 186, 222; ('44) 358, 410; ('45) 9, 54; ('46) 191, 237; ('47) 374, 389, 414.

Western Theological, Annual Report of Trustees of, presented and published ('46) 191, 239; ('47) 383, 395, 415.

Union Theological, Annual Report of Directors of, presented and published ('36) 253, 303; ('39) 151, 196; ('40) 285, 312; ('41) 415, 460; ('43) 177, 221; ('44) 353, 412; ('45) 9, 56; ('46) 192, 210; ('47) 376, 412.

SERGEANT, Hon. John, letter from ('40) 284.

SERMONS, resolutions relative to the practice of reading, in the pulpit ('41) 448.

SESSION, Church, if a minister with one elder forms a competent ('36) 263.

SKINNER, John, a foreign minister, credentials acted on ('41) 431, 449.

SLAVERY, Reports of Committee on subject of ('36) 247—250; action on 271, 272, 273; dissent entered 273; protest and answer relating to, inserted 286, 291; other protests relating to 293; papers on subject of, disposed of ('37) 418, 424, 478, 479; papers on, motion to read, disposed of ('41) 419; further action on the subject ('42) 16, 18, 35, 46; ('43) 173; consideration of papers and whole subject laid on the table ('44) 366, 367; minute and protest relating to 376; papers on, referred ('45) 11, 13; report on, adopted 16—18; memorial of 1st African Church, Philadelphia, referred ('46) 196; action on subject 206, 207, 208; decision of 1845 explained 207; protest and answer respecting 219.

SOCIETIES, Secret, legislation on subject of, declined ('46) 193, 194:—American Education and Home Missionary, not to operate in the bounds of the Presbyterian Church ('37) 442; protest and answer relating to, inserted 488–494.

SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA, Synod of, dispensation of 1790 relative to records of, rescinded ('41) 423; divided ('45) 10; organization of the two Synods reported ('46) 189.

STATISTICAL TABLES, on reporting contributions to be inserted in ('38) 29; column for miscellaneous contributions in, ordered ('41) 424; overture for amending, acted on ('45) 11, 19; a column in, for coloured communicants, ordered ('46) 197, 205, 218; overture on, referred to Stated and Permanent Clerks, to report to next G. A. 201; report of Clerks ('47) 380.

ST. CHARLES, Presb. of, name of changed to Palmyra ('41) 416.

Church of, memorial of, referred to next G. A. ('36) 280; petition from elders and deacons of, acted on ('40) 286, 302.

ST. CLAIRSVILLE, Presb. of, recognized ('39) 147.

STEUBEN, Presb. of, recognized ('43) 170.

STILLE, John, a Trustee of G. A. decease of announced ('43) 178.

SUMMARY VIEW, ('36) 404, ('37) 626, ('38) 137, ('39) 272, ('40) 400, ('41) 568, ('42) 158, ('43) 330, ('44) 529, ('45) 175, ('46) 347, ('47) 527.

SUPPLIES, Stated, resolution respecting ('39) 177; direction respecting ('42) 29.

STUDY, term of, for Candidates and Beneficiaries. See *Education, Board of.*

SYNOD, a new, overture for, sent down to Presbyteries of Synods of Kentucky and Tennessee ('45) 27, 28; action on ('46) 197, 199, 204, 205, 216; subject dismissed ('47) 376:—overture on similar subject, action on ('46) 192, 195, 202, 208, 216, ('47) 376; Synod of Memphis erected 378.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES ('36) 3 9, ('37) 520, ('38) 68, ('39) 202, ('40) 327, ('41) 489, ('42) 79, ('43) 245, ('44) 441, ('45) 83, ('46) 251.

to be courts of last resort in judicial cases, proposed ('36) 247; overtured to Presbyteries 474; Presbyterial reports ('37) 438; overture to Presbyteries renewed 497; reports committed ('38) 10; subject dismissed, 22.

enjoined to send up their Records ('39) 165, 166; annual meetings and Stated Clerks of ('42) 76; power to order meetings of Presbyteries, subject of, laid on table ('45) 37; memorial on same subject referred to next G. A. ('46) 192, 208, 218.

new, erected, Wheeling ('41) 420; Buffalo ('43) 174; Northern Indiana 192; South Carolina ('45) 10; Georgia 10; Northern India recognized ('46) 189.

General View of ('43) 240, ('44) 426, ('45) 80, ('46) 252, ('47) 430.

TENNESSEE, Synod of, dissolved ('39) 170.

TEXAS, as a field of labour, recommended to the Bd. of Missions ('38) 38; subject of organizing a Presbytery in, referred to Synod of Mississippi ('39) 160; Bd. of F. Missions instructed to extend the gospel to ('43) 194; transferred to the care of Bd. of (Dom.) Missions ('46) 200.
THANKS of G. A. to legal gentlemen, resolution of ('39) 174; for discourses on Popery, to Rev. H. A. Boardman ('44) 369; Rev. Dr. Rice ('45) 21; Rev. Dr. Thornwell ('47) 389:—to the citizens of Pittsburg ('36) 295; of Philadelphia ('37) 497, ('38) 47, ('39) 177, ('40) 307, ('41) 450, ('42) 46, ('43) 202; of Louisville ('44) 380; of Cincinnati ('45) 38; of Philadelphia ('46) 219; of Richmond ('47) 402.
THANKSGIVING, Day of, proposed ('39) 159; committed 165; report adopted 169; committee to draw up a circular to the churches on subject of, appointed 169; report recommitted and to be published 178.
TOMBECKBEE, Presb. of, memorial of acted on ('40) 285, 305.
TREASURER of G. A. report of ('40) 313; requested to present a special report relative to the Law-suit 287; special report acted on 292, 302, 306; published 320–326; report acted on ('41) 417, 430, 440—443; report of published ('42) 67, ('43) 229, ('44) 414, ('45) 57, ('46) 242—245, ('47) 424—427.
TRUSTEES of G. A. elected ('37) 441, ('38) 41, ('42) 43, ('43) 194, ('46) 197; names of ('36) 307, ('37) 518, ('38) 65, ('39) 198, ('40) 404, ('41) 468, ('42) 66, ('43) 228, ('44) 535, ('46) 248.
of G. A. instructed ('37) 467, 497; act of Incorporation of ('38) 65; letter of to G. A. 40: instructed 41; communication from acted on ('39) 149, 152; published 152-155; special report of, in regard to powers, acted on ('40) 287, 289, 301; special report of, on state of funds, acted on 292, 298, 300; communication from relative to funds of Princeton Theol. Seminary ('42) 73; relative to report of committee of Finance ('43) 178; relative to balance of the fund for the Law-suit 180.
of G. A. reports of, action on ('36) 256, 264; published 304–307; ('37) 515–518; ('38) 64; ('39) 197; ('41) 468–474; ('42) 73: ('43) 231–234; ('44) 414–418.
See under *Finance*, *Funds*, *Seminary*, *Treasurer*.

ULSTER, Ireland, Synod of, letter from, received and answered ('40) 283 291; ('41) 415, 448; published 457. See *Ireland*.
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, resolution relative to moneys belonging to, committed ('36) 259, 260; acted on 264. See under *Seminary*.
Plan of, motion to abrogate discussed ('37) 420; adopted 420—422; protest and answer relating to, inserted 451—464.
Christian, sending delegates to London Convention on, declined ('46) 194; memorials respecting, reported ('47) 378; action of Synod of Virginia relative to, committed 384; report of committee adopted 392; committee to nominate a Committee of Conference appointed 395; report of committee adopted 396;
UNITED ASSOCIATE SYNOD of the Secession Church of Scotland, letter from, received and answered ('40) 283, 290.
UPPER MISSOURI, Presb. of, recognized ('44) 351.
UTICA, Synod of, declared out of connexion of the Presbyterian Church ('37) 443—446: protests and answers relating to, inserted 464—467, 495, 496.

VIEW, General, ('41) 571, ('42) 157, ('43) 334, ('44) 440, ('45) 179, ('46) 351, ('47) 531.
VIRGINIA, Synod of, dispensation of 1790 relative to records of, rescinded ('41) 423.
VOTING, questions relative to, decided ('36) 265, 266.

WAR, resolution in view of the existing ('46) 216; resolutions on, offered and adopted ('47) 395, 403.
WELCH CALVINISTIC METHODISTS invite correspondence ('45) 13; accepted 38.
WESTERN RESERVE, Synod of, resolution declaring out of connexion with the Presbyterian Church, considered ('37) 437, 438, 439; adopted 440; protest and answer relating to, inserted 448—452, 473—478.
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. See under *Seminary*.
WEST JERSEY, Presb. of recognized ('40) 282; set off to Synod of New Jersey ('43) 174.
WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY, Bicentenary of, committee appointed on subject of, to report to next G. A. ('42) 17, 24; report of, committed ('43) 173; report adopted 191, 192.
WEST TENNESSEE, Synod of subject of bounds of ('36) 246, 258, 294; name of changed ('39) 171; restored ('40) 296.
WHEELING, Synod of erected ('41) 420.
WIDOWS' FUND, conditions of stated ('41) 480–483.
WYOMING, Presb. of, recognized ('43) 170.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01086 5733

DATE DUE

GAYLORD
PRINTED IN U.S.A.